EXHIBIT E

In The Matter Of:

TERRY GENE BOLLEA v. HEATHER CLEM

COOK, JOHN April 15, 2015

MERRILL CORPORATION

LegaLink, Inc.

20750 Ventura Boulevard Suite 205 Woodland Hills, CA 91364 Phone: 818.593.2300 Fax: 818.593.2301 IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE

SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

IN AND FOR PINELLAS COUNTY, FLORIDA

-----X

TERRY GENE BOLLEA, professionally know as HULK HOGAN,

Plaintiff,

Case No.

-against-

12012447 CI-011

HEATHER CLEM, GAWKER MEDIA, LLC AKA GAWKER MEDIA; GAWKER MEDIA GROUP, INC. AKA GAWKER MEDIA; et al.,

Defendants.

-----x

April 15, 2015 10:01 a.m.

Videotaped Deposition of JOHN COOK, taken by Plaintiff, pursuant to Notice, at the offices of Merrill Corporation, 1345 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York, before William Visconti, a Shorthand Reporter and Notary Public within and for the State of New York.

```
1
 2
     APPEARANCES:
         HARDER MIRELL & ABRAMS LLP
 3
         Attorneys for Plaintiff
              1925 Century Park East, Suite 800
              Los Angeles, CA 90067
 5
         BY: JENNIFER J. MC GRATH, ESQ.
              jmcgrath@hmafirm.com
 6
         LEVINE SULLIVAN KOCH & SCHULZ, LLP
 8
         Attorneys for Defendants
              1899 L. Street, NW
 9
              Washington, DC 20036
10
         BY: ALIA L. SMITH, ESQ.
              asmith@lskslaw.com
11
12
13
     ALSO PRESENT:
14
         ADAM KOWALCZYK, Videographer
         HEATHER L. DIETRICK, Gawker Media
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

```
1
 2
               EXHIBITS
     DESCRIPTION
                                         PAGE
 3
     (Exhibit 222A for
     identification, amended notice
 5
     of the taking of the videotape
 6
     deposition of corporate
     representative of Gawker Media.)
 8
     (Exhibit 223A for
                                        17
     identification, article entitled
 9
10
     Gawker Hires John Cook from the
     Observer News and it is dated
11
12
     March 6th, 2009.)
13
     (Exhibit 224A for
                                         31
14
     identification, article entitled
15
     Muzzled Reporter says Maw of
16
     YaHoo is no place for journalism
17
     dated September 22nd, 2010)
     (Exhibit 225A for
                                        112
18
19
     identification, document Bates
20
     stamped 00142 through 00157.)
     (Exhibit 226A for
                                         114
21
     identification, document Bates
22
23
     stamped 01536 through 01572.)
2.4
25
```

```
1
 2
                      EXHIBITS
 3
     DESCRIPTION
                                        PAGE
                                        136
     (Exhibit 227A for
 5
     identification, article by
 6
     Mr. Cook dated April 25th,
 7
     2013.)
     (Exhibit 228A for
                                        154
     identification, article by
     Mr. Daulerio dated October 4th,
10
11
     2012.)
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

```
1
           IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED
 2
 3
       by and between the attorneys for the
       respective parties herein that filing and
       sealing be and the same are hereby waived.
           IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED
 6
       that all objections, except as to the form
       of the question, shall be reserved to the
       time of the trial.
10
           IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED
11
       that the within deposition may be signed
       and sworn to before any officer authorized
12
13
       to administer an oath with the same force and
       effect as if signed and sworn to before the
14
15
       Court.
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

J			7
	1		
	2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning.	10:01:09
	3	This is the video operator speaking, Adam	10:01:16
	4	Kowalczyk, of Merrill Legal Services, 20750	10:01:20
	5	Ventura Boulevard Suite 2045 Woodland Hills,	10:01:24
	6	California. Today's date is Wednesday, April	10:01:29
	7	15th, 2015 the time is approximately 10:01	10:01:32
	8	a.m. We are at the offices of Merrill	10:01:36
	9	Corporation, 1345 Avenue Of The Americas, New	10:01:40
	10	York, New York to take videotaped deposition	10:01:45
	11	of John Cook in the matter of Terry Gene	10:01:46
	12	Bollea professionally known as Hulk Hogan	10:01:51
	13	versus Heather Clem, Gawker Media LLC et al.,	10:01:53
	14	in the Circuit Court of the Sixth Judicial	10:01:58
	15	Circuit in and for Pinellas County Florida.	10:02:02
	16	Case number 12012447 CI-011.	10:02:05
	17	Will all counsel present please	10:02:13
	18	introduce themselves for the record and who	10:02:15
	19	they represent.	10:02:17
	20	MS. MC GRATH: Jennifer McGrath for	10:02:17
	21	Plaintiff.	10:02:20
	22	MS. SMITH: Alia Smith for Gawker	10:02:20
	23	Media, Nick Denton, AJ Daulerio and the	10:02:23
	24	Witness.	10:02:26
	25	MS. DIETRICK: Heather Dietrick	10:02:27

Γ			
	1		
	2	president and general counsel of Gawker	10:02:31
	3	Media.	10:02:33
	4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court	10:02:33
	5	reporter, Bill Visconti, of Merrill Legal	10:02:34
	6	Services please swear the witness.	10:02:36
	7	JOHN COOK,	10:02:37
	8	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public,	10:02:37
	9	was examined and testified as follows:	10:02:37
	10	EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY MS. MC GRATH:	10:02:39
	11	Q. Good morning, Mr. Cook.	10:02:39
	12	A. Good morning.	10:02:46
	13	Q. How are you?	10:02:47
	14	A. Well. How are you?	10:02:48
	15	Q. As you just heard I represent the	10:02:49
	16	Plaintiff Terry Gene Bollea professionally known	10:02:51
	17	as Hulk Hogan. I want to ask you before we get	10:02:55
	18	started have you ever been deposed before?	10:02:58
	19	A. I have not.	10:03:00
	20	Q. I want to go over a few, I'm sure	10:03:01
	21	your attorney spoke with you about this but a few	10:03:03
	22	ground rules just so that you understand how the	10:03:05
	23	process works.	10:03:08
	24	It is important that you let me	10:03:09
	25	finish my question before you begin to answer that	10:03:10

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	way there can be a clear record. If you can also	10:03:13
	3	say yes and no rather than moving your head back	10:03:17
	4	and forth or saying ah huh, again that makes for a	10:03:21
	5	very clear record.	10:03:23
	6	If you need a break, this is not a	10:03:24
	7	marathon, let me know at any time. We would	10:03:27
	8	prefer that you not take a break while a question	10:03:31
	9	is pending, but just let me know otherwise if you	10:03:33
	10	need a break we could take that at any time.	10:03:36
	11	Is there any reason that you can't	10:03:38
	12	give testimony this morning? Have you taken any	10:03:41
	13	drugs that might affect your ability to give	10:03:45
	14	testimony today?	10:03:47
	15	A. I have not.	10:03:48
	16	MS. MC GRATH: I'm going to mark as	10:03:52
	17	Exhibit 222A, this is the amended notice of	10:03:54
	18	the taking of the videotape deposition of	10:03:58
	19	corporate representative of Gawker Media.	10:04:00
	20	(Exhibit 222A for identification,	10:04:05
	21	Amended notice of the taking of the videotape	10:04:05
	22	deposition of corporate representative of	10:04:05
	23	Gawker Media.)	10:04:33
	24	Q. Mr. Cook, have you ever seen this	10:04:33
	25	document before?	10:04:35
ı			1

1	JOHN COOK	
2	(Witness reviewing document.)	10:04:38
3	A. I have seen Schedule A of this	10:05:21
4	document before.	10:05:23
5	Q. If you could take a look for me at	10:05:23
6	Schedule A, the first topic is "John Cook's	10:05:25
7	writing and posting of the article entitled 'A	10:05:29
8	judge told us to take down our Hulk Hogan sex tape	10:05:32
9	post, we won't'."	10:05:36
10	Did you look for any documents in	10:05:40
11	connection with that topic?	10:05:43
12	A. I did.	10:05:51
13	Q. Did you review those documents in	10:05:52
14	preparation for today's deposition?	10:05:56
15	A. I did.	10:05:57
16	Q. What documents did you review in	10:05:58
17	preparation for today's deposition?	10:06:01
18	A. I reviewed e-mail exchanges with	10:06:03
19	counsel. And I reviewed I believe two e-mails	10:06:07
20	that I sent to reporters after the publication of	10:06:18
21	that post saying you guys should take a look at	10:06:21
22	this post.	10:06:25
23	Q. Who were those reporters that you	10:06:27
24	sent those e-mails to?	10:06:29
25	A. David Bowder of the Associated	10:06:30
l		İ

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Press. And the other one I can't recall.	10:06:38
3	Q. Do you know if the e-mails to Mr.	10:06:40
4	Bowder was produced in this matter?	10:06:52
5	A. I don't know if it was produced.	10:06:53
6	Q. Did you give that document to your	10:06:55
7	counsel?	10:06:56
8	A. I did not.	10:06:56
9	Q. And the other reporter you can't	10:06:57
10	recall who that was?	10:07:00
11	A. It may have been Brian Stelter of	10:07:01
12	the New York Times.	10:07:08
13	Q. What is the last name?	10:07:10
14	A. Stelter. S-t-e-l-t-e-r.	10:07:11
15	Q. Do you remember with regard to the	10:07:20
16	e-mail to Mr. Stelter what the content of that	10:07:21
17	e-mail was?	10:07:24
18	A. The content of that e-mail and the	10:07:24
19	other e-mail was you should look at this post, a	10:07:28
20	judge issued this order which is pretty	10:07:31
21	extraordinary and it is newsworthy.	10:07:34
22	Q. When you say that the e-mail said	10:07:36
23	you should look at this post, you were directing	10:07:38
24	those two reporters to the article "A judge told	10:07:40
25	us to take down our Hulk Hogan sex tape post, we	10:07:44

1	JOHN COOK	
2	won't"?	10:07:48
3	A. Correct.	10:07:48
4	Q. If you just could take a look for	10:07:49
5	me at the second topic which is your written and	10:07:51
6	oral communications regarding the one minute 41	10:07:54
7	second long video and that topic continues, do you	10:07:59
8	see that?	10:08:03
9	A. Yes.	10:08:04
10	Q. Did you look for any documents	10:08:04
11	relating to that topic?	10:08:06
12	A. I was presented with documents that	10:08:07
13	had been produced in connection with this case and	10:08:16
14	I reviewed those.	10:08:19
15	Q. Do you recall what those documents	10:08:20
16	were?	10:08:22
17	A. Camp Fire chats, transcripts I	10:08:23
18	should say.	10:08:30
19	Q. What is a Camp Fire transcript?	10:08:30
20	A. Camp Fire is a chat tool that we	10:08:33
21	use at Gawker to communicate with one another.	10:08:38
22	Q. Is that similar to an IM type	10:08:46
23	system?	10:08:50
24	A. It is, but it's a group. So there	10:08:51
25	is a chat room that everybody can everybody who	10:08:53

ı			
	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	is authorized to enter the room can write into.	10:08:57
	3	Q. Do you recall what Camp Fire chat	10:09:00
	4	transcripts you looked at, what they related to?	10:09:04
	5	A. They were discussions over a wide	10:09:06
	6	variety of timeframes that mentioned Hulk Hogan	10:09:10
	7	and that I participated in.	10:09:16
	8	Q. Did you look at any other documents	10:09:17
	9	relating to topic number 2?	10:09:19
	10	A. No.	10:09:20
	11	Q. With regard to topic number 3,	10:09:25
	12	"Your observations and participation in	10:09:30
	13	decision-making regarding the one minute 41 second	10:09:33
	14	long video." And that topics continues. Did you	10:09:36
	15	look for document as related to that topic?	10:09:40
	16	A. I did not.	10:09:42
	17	Q. Is there any reason that you did	10:09:42
	18	not look for documents related to that topic?	10:09:45
	19	A. I did not participate in the	10:09:46
	20	decision-making around that post.	10:09:48
	21	Q. You have indicated that you met	10:09:56
	22	with counsel to prepare for the deposition today?	10:10:02
	23	A. I have.	10:10:04
	24	Q. Who did you meet with?	10:10:04
	25	MS. SMITH: You can answer who you	10:10:07

1	JOHN COOK	
2	met with.	10:10:08
3	A. Alia and Heather.	10:10:08
4	Q. When did that meeting take place?	10:10:12
5	A. There was a meeting on Monday and	10:10:14
6	then there was a meeting yesterday as well.	10:10:20
7	Q. Approximately how long did those	10:10:24
8	meetings last?	10:10:26
9	A. An hour each, something like that.	10:10:27
10	Q. Other than the documents that we	10:10:33
11	mentioned with regard to these numbered topics,	10:10:34
12	did your counsel show you any other documents in	10:10:38
13	preparation for the deposition?	10:10:41
14	A. I believe the only document that I	10:10:43
15	was shown were the Camp Fire transcripts and the	10:10:48
16	Schedule A of this document that is in front of	10:10:50
17	me.	10:10:53
18	Q. When you looked at the Camp Fire	10:10:57
19	transcripts, did they refresh your recollection as	10:10:58
20	to the topics that are listed on Schedule A?	10:11:02
21	A. To the extent that number 2 on	10:11:14
22	Schedule A involves any written and oral	10:11:20
23	communications regarding that video, there were	10:11:25
24	written communications regarding that video that I	10:11:27
25	did not recall because they were passing comments	10:11:30
l		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	and references that I had made in Camp Fire about	10:11:33
3	the video, so, yes.	10:11:36
4	Q. Do you have an e-mail address at	10:11:37
5	Gawker?	10:11:46
6	A. Yes.	10:11:46
7	Q. What is that e-mail address?	10:11:47
8	A. John@Gawker.com.	10:11:48
9	Q. Did you do a search of that e-mail	10:11:52
10	address to locate any documents that might have	10:11:55
11	been related to the topics on Schedule A?	10:11:58
12	A. I did not conduct a search of the	10:12:02
13	e-mail address. I did not enter any search terms	10:12:08
14	into my inbox, no.	10:12:12
15	Q. Do you know if anyone may have done	10:12:13
16	that on your behalf?	10:12:15
17	A. Not to my knowledge, no.	10:12:16
18	Q. Do you ever use your personal	10:12:18
19	e-mail to transmit messages relating to your work	10:12:20
20	at Gawker?	10:12:26
21	A. No.	10:12:27
22	Q. Have you talked to anyone about	10:12:34
23	this case?	10:12:35
24	MS. SMITH: You can answer if you	10:12:36
25	have talked to counsel but don't disclose the	10:12:37

1	JOHN COOK	
2	substance of those conversations.	10:12:41
3	A. Have I talked to anyone about this	10:12:43
4	case, yes.	10:12:46
5	Q. Who have you spoken to about this	10:12:47
6	case?	10:12:50
7	A. I have spoken to counsel seated	10:12:51
8	here about this case. I have spoken to several	10:12:58
9	co-workers and colleagues about this case. I have	10:13:04
10	spoken to my wife about this case. I have spoken	10:13:07
11	to neighbors about this case.	10:13:10
12	Q. Can you identify for me the names	10:13:15
13	of the colleagues that you have spoken to about	10:13:21
14	the case?	10:13:24
15	A. Nicholas Denton, AJ Daulerio, Max	10:13:25
16	Reed, Thomas Craggs, Heather Dietrick, Scott	10:13:35
17	Kidder. Those are the people that immediately	10:13:52
18	that I have, you know, that I have immediate	10:13:57
19	recollections.	10:14:01
20	Q. You said you spoke with neighbors	10:14:01
21	about the case. Which neighbors did you speak	10:14:03
22	with about the case?	10:14:05
23	A. Alex Reinhardt. Betsey Ginsberg.	10:14:06
24	Q. When did those discussions with	10:14:12
25	Mr. Reinhardt and with Miss Ginsberg take place?	10:14:18
		I

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	A. Last week. I mean, yes, I have a	10:14:31
	3	specific recollection of last week. I probably	10:14:34
	4	mentioned to them that we are being sued prior to	10:14:36
	5	that.	10:14:40
	6	Q. And at any time earlier than last	10:14:40
	7	week did you mention to either Mr. Reinhardt or	10:14:44
	8	Miss Ginsberg anything about this lawsuit?	10:14:47
	9	A. Again, the fact that we are being	10:14:50
	10	suit.	10:14:52
	11	Q. Did you say anything to them beyond	10:14:52
	12	the fact that the suit is happening?	10:14:54
	13	A. I told them that I was being	10:14:56
	14	deposed.	10:15:01
	15	Q. Did you talk to them at all about	10:15:05
	16	your feelings about the case?	10:15:06
	17	A. Not that I recall.	10:15:09
	18	Q. Did you talk to them at all about	10:15:14
	19	your feelings about being deposed today?	10:15:15
	20	A. Not that I recall.	10:15:18
	21	Q. So you merely told them that you	10:15:20
	22	were being deposed in the matter?	10:15:23
	23	A. Yes.	10:15:27
	24	Q. Did they make any comments in	10:15:29
	25	response to your letting them know that you're	10:15:31
- 1			

1	JOHN COOK	
2	being deposed in the case?	10:15:33
3	A. Alex Reinhardt asked me why the	10:15:34
4	case was had not been removed to federal court	10:15:40
5	and I answered that I did not know.	10:15:43
6	Q. Anything else that Mr. Reinhardt	10:15:45
7	said?	10:15:55
8	A. No.	10:15:55
9	MS. MC GRATH: I'm going to mark as	10:15:55
10	Exhibit 223A an article entitled Gawker Hires	10:15:57
11	John Cook. This is from the Observer News	10:16:03
12	and it is dated March 6th, 2009.	10:16:05
13	(Exhibit 223A for identification,	10:16:09
14	Article entitled Gawker Hires John Cook from	10:16:09
15	the Observer News and it is dated March 6th,	10:16:09
16	2009.)	10:16:16
17	MS. SMITH: I'm going to object to	10:16:16
18	this this is outside the topics, but I will	10:16:19
19	let the witness answer questions about it.	10:16:20
20	MS. MC GRATH: We need to get some	10:16:22
21	background about his job titles and	10:16:23
22	MS. SMITH: That's fair, okay. So	10:16:27
23	this is 223A?	10:16:30
24	MS. MC GRATH: It is 223A.	10:16:32
25	Q. Before we look at Exhibit 223,	10:16:33
		l

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Mr. Cook, can you tell me where did you go to	10:17:03
3	college?	10:17:07
4	A. I attended George Mason University	10:17:08
5	for one year, and then I graduated from the	10:17:12
6	University of Wisconsin at Madison.	10:17:15
7	Q. What was your area of study at	10:17:19
8	either of those institutions?	10:17:21
9	A. I did not declare a major at George	10:17:22
10	Mason. At the University Of Wisconsin Madison I	10:17:26
11	graduated with a double major in English and	10:17:30
12	philosophy.	10:17:34
13	Q. What was first employment after	10:17:34
14	college?	10:17:36
15	A. I was an intern at Harpers	10:17:36
16	Magazine.	10:17:39
17	Q. What year did you graduate?	10:17:41
18	A. December of 1995.	10:17:43
19	Q. How long were you an intern at	10:17:47
20	Harpers?	10:17:50
21	A. I believe it was a six-month	10:17:52
22	internship, if I recall correctly.	10:17:54
23	Q. So that would have ended in the	10:17:57
24	middle of 1996?	10:18:00
25	A. Yes, summer of 1996.	10:18:03
		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Q. Where did you work next?	10:18:04
3	A. I was a freelance fact checker for	10:18:07
4	a month or two.	10:18:11
5	Q. Was that affiliated with any	10:18:13
6	company in particular or merely freelance?	10:18:16
7	A. It was merely freelance.	10:18:19
8	Q. What was your employment after	10:18:21
9	that?	10:18:25
10	A. I was an editorial assistant at	10:18:25
11	Mother Jones magazine.	10:18:27
12	Q. And that was beginning	10:18:30
13	approximately when?	10:18:31
14	A. I would say fall of 1996.	10:18:32
15	Q. Where did you go after Mother	10:18:43
16	Jones?	10:18:44
17	A. I was at Mother Jones until 1999	10:18:46
18	and after I left Mother Jones I was a freelance	10:18:50
19	reporter.	10:18:55
20	Q. How long were you a freelance	10:18:57
21	reporter at that time?	10:18:59
22	A. Roughly a year.	10:19:00
23	Q. Where did you go next?	10:19:04
24	A. After that I was an editor at a	10:19:06
25	magazine called Brill's Content.	10:19:13
		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Q. How long were you an editor at	10:19:22
3	Brill's Content?	10:19:24
4	A. Roughly a year. Maybe a little	10:19:27
5	longer.	10:19:30
6	Q. So we are now into 2001?	10:19:31
7	A. Yes.	10:19:34
8	Q. Where did you go next?	10:19:35
9	A. Summer of 2001 I became a freelance	10:19:37
10	reporter for a number of months.	10:19:44
11	Q. In the time period that we are	10:19:54
12	discussing, between your graduation in	10:19:56
13	approximately December of 1995 and 2001, were you	10:19:57
14	in New York that whole time or were you living	10:20:01
15	elsewhere?	10:20:03
16	A. I was living elsewhere.	10:20:04
17	Q. Where were you living? I don't	10:20:05
18	know if we need to break it down, but can you	10:20:09
19	answer where you were living at that time period?	10:20:11
20	A. I was living in New York from 1995	10:20:14
21	until 1996. Then I was living in San Francisco	10:20:18
22	from 1996 to 1999. And then I moved back to New	10:20:21
23	York in 1999.	10:20:26
24	Q. So after your stint as a freelance	10:20:28
25	reporter in 2001, where did you go?	10:20:33
	1 3	

1	JOHN COOK	
2	A. So also in 2001 I moved to Chicago	10:20:37
3	where I was a freelancer. At some point I think	10:20:41
4	probably 2002 I became a staff reporter for the	10:20:45
5	Chicago Tribune.	10:20:48
6	Q. Did you have a particular area of	10:20:52
7	interest when you were at the Tribune in terms of	10:20:54
8	what you were reporting on?	10:20:56
9	A. I was my beat was the television	10:20:58
10	business.	10:21:01
11	Q. I mean, again, maybe we need to	10:21:04
12	break it down. Your prior reporting jobs, did you	10:21:09
13	have particular areas of interest or particular	10:21:14
14	beats?	10:21:19
15	A. At Brill's Content I was editor and	10:21:19
16	reporter. Brill's Content was a magazine that	10:21:22
17	focused on the media and the journalism business.	10:21:24
18	That was my beat there. Prior to that in my other	10:21:28
19	reporting gigs, no, there was no specialization.	10:21:32
20	Q. How long were you at the Chicago	10:21:38
21	Tribune?	10:21:41
22	A. I believe three years, maybe two.	10:21:41
23	I can't recall off the top of my head.	10:21:45
24	Q. Where did you go next?	10:21:46
25	A. I moved well, in Chicago I	10:21:48

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	became I left the Tribune and became a	10:21:53
	3	contributing writer to a magazine called Radar in	10:21:56
	4	around 2005.	10:22:01
	5	Q. Is that a print magazine or an	10:22:03
	6	online magazine or both?	10:22:05
	7	A. Both.	10:22:06
	8	Q. How long were you at Radar?	10:22:13
	9	A. I was a contributing writer to	10:22:14
	10	Radar for a number of months. Radar went under	10:22:20
	11	and then it relaunched. I was with the relaunched	10:22:22
	12	Radar until 2008.	10:22:34
	13	Q. Where did you go in 2008?	10:22:39
	14	A. I left Radar went under again in	10:22:44
	15	2008 and then I was a freelancer for a number of	10:22:47
	16	months.	10:22:53
	17	Q. Did you have a beat at Radar?	10:22:53
	18	A. No.	10:22:56
	19	Q. Then what was your next employment	10:22:58
	20	after you were a freelancer in 2008?	10:23:01
	21	A. Spring of 2009 I joined Gawker.	10:23:05
	22	Q. What was your job title when you	10:23:09
	23	joined Gawker?	10:23:11
	24	A. I believe it was investigative	10:23:12
	25	editor for Gawker.com.	10:23:17
1			

l			
	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	Q. Who did you report to at Gawker at	10:23:23
	3	that time?	10:23:27
	4	A. Gabriel Schneider.	10:23:27
	5	Q. What was his title?	10:23:30
	6	A. Editor and chief.	10:23:32
	7	Q. Did you have people working for you	10:23:43
	8	at that time at Gawker?	10:23:45
	9	A. I did not.	10:23:46
	10	Q. Can you explain for me what an	10:23:48
	11	investigative editor at Gawker at that time did?	10:23:50
	12	A. I was a reporter. I wrote and	10:23:53
	13	reported stories.	10:23:57
	14	Q. Any particular areas of interest?	10:23:58
	15	A. No, not really. Anything. It	10:24:01
	16	could have been fallen under my purview.	10:24:09
	17	Q. If I could ask you to look at	10:24:11
	18	Exhibit 223 in the second paragraph about halfway	10:24:13
	19	through that paragraph it is referring to you and	10:24:18
	20	it states and "he will be digging through foyers	10:24:21
	21	and courthouse documents for topics 'that align	10:24:25
	22	with the stuff that Gawker does'." Do you see	10:24:28
	23	that?	10:24:32
	24	A. I'm going to read the whole thing	10:24:32
	25	if you don't mind.	10:24:34
1			l

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	Q. Sure.	10:24:34
	3	(Witness reviewing document.)	10:25:49
	4	A. Can you repeat the question?	10:25:49
	5	Q. Paragraph 2 refers to that you at	10:25:52
	6	Gawker would be digging through foyers and court	10:25:56
	7	documents for topics that "align with what Gawker	10:26:00
	8	does." Does that describe what you were doing at	10:26:06
	9	Gawker in 2009?	10:26:08
	L 0	A. Yes.	10:26:09
[11	Q. Did you have a particular interest	10:26:11
[12	in digging through foyers and courthouse	10:26:13
_	L3	documents?	10:26:15
_	L 4	A. I did and I do.	10:26:16
-	L 5	Q. Why is that?	10:26:16
-	L 6	A. I enjoy document reporting.	10:26:17
-	L7	Q. Was there a particular type of	10:26:19
-	L 8	lawsuit or foyer request that you were looking to	10:26:22
-	L 9	investigate?	10:26:27
2	20	A. No. I wouldn't say there was a	10:26:27
2	21	particular type.	10:26:30
2	22	Q. This quote about, that aligned with	10:26:30
2	23	the stuff that Gawker does, how would you describe	10:26:34
2	24	the stuff that Gawker does?	10:26:37
2	25	A. At the time I was just referring to	10:26:39
1			I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	gossip, tabloid and gossip reporting.	10:26:42
3	Q. It there a particular reason that	10:26:48
4	you decided to go and work at Gawker in 2009?	10:26:50
5	A. I was a fan of the site. I was	10:26:53
6	admirer of Nick Denton and I thought it was a	10:26:59
7	place where the kind of reporting that I do could	10:27:04
8	be sort of well suited.	10:27:07
9	Q. At the time that you began working	10:27:09
10	as a reporter at Gawker in 2009, were there ever	10:27:13
11	any sexually explicit materials that were posted	10:27:18
12	on the site?	10:27:21
13	MS. SMITH: Objection. You may	10:27:23
14	answer.	10:27:24
15	A. At the time that I started working	10:27:25
16	I don't have any specific recollection of any	10:27:33
17	sexually explicit material that was posted on the	10:27:35
18	site at the time that I began working at Gawker.	10:27:38
19	Q. But were you generally aware that	10:27:40
20	Gawker was willing to post sexually explicit	10:27:43
21	materials when you began working there in 2009?	10:27:47
22	MS. SMITH: I'm going to have a	10:27:50
23	standing objection to this line of questions,	10:27:51
24	but you can answer.	10:27:53
25	A. I was aware I don't recall at	10:27:54
I		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	the time that I began working at Gawker discussing	10:28:05
3	the publication of sexually explicit material with	10:28:07
4	anyone. I don't have a specific recollection.	10:28:11
5	Q. Right right and that is fine. But	10:28:13
6	my question was, were you aware that that type of	10:28:16
7	material was something that Gawker was willing to	10:28:19
8	publish at the time that you began working there?	10:28:21
9	A. I know that Gawker was willing to	10:28:23
10	publish newsworthy material and information and it	10:28:27
11	was not sensorius in its approach to doing that.	10:28:30
12	Q. Did you view some of the posts that	10:28:35
13	Gawker was willing to post at that time as	10:28:39
14	sexually explicit?	10:28:41
15	A. I have no specific recollection of	10:28:42
16	any sexually explicit material appearing on Gawker	10:28:45
17	at the time that I started at Gawker?	10:28:48
18	Q. Right, I understand that. You	10:28:50
19	don't have a specific recollection of any	10:28:51
20	particular material. But I'm just asking you	10:28:53
21	generally if you were aware when you accepted the	10:28:56
22	position that Gawker had a willingness to post	10:28:58
23	material that was sexually explicit?	10:29:02
24	A. I have worked at all manner of	10:29:04
25	publications that have published material that	10:29:09

1	JOHN COOK	
2	some people might regard as sexually explicit in	10:29:14
3	the course of reporting on newsworthy events and	10:29:18
4	stories. And I regard Gawker as in line with	10:29:20
5	those publications. So I certainly was aware that	10:29:25
6	if there it was a newsworthy story that we were	10:29:28
7	working on and it involved the publication of	10:29:32
8	material that some people might regard as sexually	10:29:36
9	explicit, that Gawker wouldn't shy away from doing	10:29:39
10	that.	10:29:41
11	Q. Did you have any concern at the	10:29:42
12	time that you became a reporter at Gawker about	10:29:44
13	the posting of what some people may believe to be	10:29:47
14	sexually explicit materials?	10:29:50
15	A. I did not.	10:29:51
16	Q. Is that because you felt it was	10:29:54
17	appropriate if an item was newsworthy for it to be	10:29:56
18	posted regardless of whether some people might	10:30:01
19	think it was sexually explicit or not?	10:30:03
20	A. I don't know what materials you're	10:30:05
21	referring to. If we could have a conversation	10:30:07
22	about specific posts I could tell you my feeling	10:30:08
23	about the publication of sexually specific	10:30:11
24	material under specific circumstances. If you're	10:30:14
25	asking me to comment in general on the posting of	10:30:16

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	something that you're calling sexually explicit	10:30:19
	3	material without me knowing what you're talking	10:30:21
	4	about, I don't feel comfortable in weighing in on	10:30:22
	5	what my feeling might be because I don't know.	10:30:28
	6	Q. Regardless of what others might	10:30:30
	7	view as sexually explicit, do you have a personal	10:30:32
	8	feeling, definition of what is sexually explicit	10:30:35
	9	to you?	10:30:38
	LO	A. I would have to know what you're	10:30:38
	L1	talking about. I mean I guess the Supreme Court's	10:30:40
	12	formulation is I know it when I see it.	10:30:44
]	L3	Q. Do you believe that to be your	10:30:47
	L 4	personal formulation?	10:30:49
	L 5	A. Yes, if you were to show me	10:30:49
	L 6	something I could tell you whether I regard it as	10:30:51
	L 7	sexually explicitly or not.	10:30:55
	L 8	Q. Did you ever, before you became	10:30:56
	L 9	employed at Gawker, encounter any posts on the	10:30:58
2	20	Gawker website that you personally felt were	10:31:02
2	21	sexually explicit under your definition?	10:31:04
2	22	A. I have no recollection of	10:31:07
2	23	encountering any post on Gawker prior to my	10:31:09
2	24	employment that I would have regarded as sexually	10:31:12
2	25	explicit.	10:31:15

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Q. When you say you don't recall, does	10:31:16
3	that mean that you think you did not or you simply	10:31:18
4	don't remember one way or the other?	10:31:21
5	A. It means that I do not have a	10:31:22
6	specific recollection of viewing anything on	10:31:23
7	Gawker.com prior to my employment there that I	10:31:26
8	would regard as sexually explicit.	10:31:29
9	Q. What is your personal definition of	10:31:32
10	newsworthy?	10:31:35
11	A. Something that information that	10:31:36
12	would be of interest to a wide variety, a number	10:31:42
13	of readers. Information that exposes misdeeds,	10:31:48
14	hypocrisy, the distance between official truth and	10:32:02
15	actual truth. Information that is of interest to	10:32:05
16	a large number of people.	10:32:16
17	Q. So and correct me if I'm	10:32:19
18	mischaracterizing, your definition of newsworthy	10:32:23
19	includes essentially anything that is of interest	10:32:26
20	to readers, it is the subjective standard of what	10:32:29
21	readers are interested in that makes an item	10:32:33
22	newsworthy or not; is that correct?	10:32:37
23	A. No. It is not simply that. As a	10:32:47
24	general matter that is one component. If we are	10:32:52
25	going to discuss a standard of newsworthiness then	10:33:04

1	JOHN COOK	
2	I would submit there are certainly stories that	10:33:07
3	are newsworthy that not of interest to a wide	10:33:12
4	variety of people.	10:33:16
5	In terms of definition of	10:33:17
6	newsworthiness if we were to discuss specific	10:33:18
7	stories I could tell you if they were or were not	10:33:22
8	in my view newsworthy and if they were, why. So	10:33:24
9	if you have a specific story you would like to	10:33:28
10	talk about I could tell you. It would be easier	10:33:30
11	for me to use an example to illustrate my personal	10:33:33
12	view of newsworthiness.	10:33:36
13	Generally speaking something that	10:33:39
14	is informative that brings new information to bear	10:33:45
15	that people did not previous know and is of	10:33:51
16	interest to a wide variety of people I think would	10:33:56
17	qualify as newsworthy.	10:34:00
18	MS. SMITH: How many more questions	10:34:01
19	on this line do you have?	10:34:04
20	MS. MC GRATH: I think that is it	10:34:05
21	actually. I'm going to move on to your	10:34:07
22	continued employment history.	10:34:08
23	Q. We were at I believe March of 2009.	10:34:10
24	How long were you at Gawker after you began	10:34:17
25	working there in March of 2009?	10:34:19
1		I

Γ					
	1			JOHN COOK	
	2		Α.	I believe about a year, a little	10:34:21
	3	over a	year.		10:34:24
	4		Q.	Where did you go after that?	10:34:24
	5		Α.	YaHoo News.	10:34:26
	6		Q.	How long did you work at YaHoo	10:34:30
	7	News?			10:34:32
	8		Α.	Somewhere around eight months.	10:34:32
	9		Q.	What was your title at YaHoo News?	10:34:34
	10		Α.	Senior national reporter, if I	10:34:36
	11	recall	correc	tly.	10:34:39
	12		Q.	What duties did you have as senior	10:34:41
	13	nation	al repo	rter at YaHoo News?	10:34:45
	14		Α.	I was a writer and reporter.	10:34:48
	15			MS. MC GRATH: I'm going to mark as	10:34:51
	16		Exhibi	t 224A an article entitled "Muzzled	10:34:54
	17		Report	er says Maw of YaHoo is no place for	10:35:01
	18		journa	lism." This is dated September 22nd,	10:35:05
	19		2010.		10:35:09
	20			(Exhibit 224A for identification,	10:35:09
	21		Articl	e entitled Muzzled Reporter says Maw of	10:35:09
	22		ҮаНоо	is no place for journalism dated	10:35:09
	23		Septem	ber 22nd, 2010)	10:35:44
	24			MS. SMITH: I'm also going to object	10:35:44
	25		to thi	s, I feel like you can ask him about	10:35:47
1					1

1	JOHN COOK	
2	his employment but let's see where it goes,	10:35:49
3	but I have an objection to this exhibit.	10:35:55
4	MS. MC GRATH: Okay.	10:35:57
5	Q. Where did you go, sir, after you	10:35:57
6	completed your stint at YaHoo News?	10:36:01
7	A. Gawker.	10:36:05
8	Q. So you went back to Gawker?	10:36:07
9	A. Correct.	10:36:08
10	Q. Why did you choose to do that?	10:36:09
11	A. I was I wanted to return to	10:36:13
12	Gawker and Nick offered me a job.	10:36:20
13	Q. And that occurred approximately	10:36:22
14	when?	10:36:25
15	A. Judging by the date of this story	10:36:26
16	it must have been around September of 2010.	10:36:35
17	Q. You don't have any reason to doubt	10:36:38
18	that that is the correct date?	10:36:40
19	A. I do not.	10:36:41
20	Q. If I could just direct your	10:36:44
21	attention to the fourth paragraph of this article	10:36:46
22	which states, "Cook offers a different	10:36:49
23	interpretation of his move saying that YaHoo's	10:36:52
24	corporate conservatism repeatedly got in the way	10:36:55
25	of his attempts to report the news."	10:36:59

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	Does that accurately reflect your	10:37:02
	3	opinion of your stint at YaHoo?	10:37:03
	4	A. I'm going to read this.	10:37:05
	5	Q. Okay. There is really no need. If	10:37:07
	6	you feel you want to, there is really no need?	10:37:10
	7	A. I would like to.	10:37:12
	8	Q. Okay.	10:37:14
	9	(Witness reviewing document.)	10:37:15
	10	A. Can you repeat the question?	10:38:21
	11	MS. MC GRATH: Could you read it	10:38:22
	12	back.	10:38:23
	13	(Requested portion of record read.)	10:38:23
	14	A. Yes.	10:38:59
	15	Q. So you viewed YaHoo as too	10:39:00
	16	conservative for you?	10:39:02
	17	A. I viewed the leadership that I was	10:39:04
	18	working under at that time within YaHoo News as	10:39:07
	19	by conservative I'm not I did not use that term	10:39:13
	20	or do not endorse the use of that term in its	10:39:17
	21	political sense, but just simply frightened of	10:39:20
	22	doing things that might be controversial.	10:39:24
	23	Q. Can you give me some examples of	10:39:26
	24	things that you view as controversial that YaHoo	10:39:28
	25	would not do?	10:39:34
1			i

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	MS. SMITH: I object to that. That	10:39:35
	3	is outside the scope.	10:39:36
	4	Q. You can answer.	10:39:38
	5	MS. SMITH: There is a reporter's	10:39:42
	6	privilege on any stories you worked on at	10:39:44
	7	YaHoo and it is also beyond the scope of the	10:39:47
	8	deposition here today.	10:39:50
	9	MS. MC GRATH: Are you instructing	10:39:54
	10	him not to answer?	10:39:55
	11	MS. SMITH: How many questions do you	10:39:56
	12	have about this.	10:39:58
	13	MS. MC GRATH: Three.	10:39:58
	14	MS. SMITH: John, you are welcome to	10:40:01
	15	give examples, I don't want you to talk about	10:40:04
	16	your editorial process on other stories.	10:40:06
	17	MS. MC GRATH: Let me withdraw the	10:40:09
	18	question and let me ask you about an example	10:40:10
	19	or two that is actually referenced in this	10:40:12
	20	article.	10:40:14
	21	Q. If you look at that same paragraph 4	10:40:15
	22	for instance it says that you were prohibited from	10:40:19
	23	writing about the conservative website Free	10:40:22
	24	Republic being used to promote child pornography.	10:40:27
	25	Do you see that?	10:40:31
1			

1	JOHN COOK	
2	A. Yes.	10:40:31
3	Q. Did you ever have an intent to	10:40:31
4	write about the website Free Republic being used	10:40:32
5	to promote child porn?	10:40:35
6	A. Can you repeat that?	10:40:37
7	Q. Sure. Did you ever have an intent	10:40:38
8	to write about the website Free Republic being	10:40:40
9	used to promote child pornography?	10:40:44
10	MS. SMITH: I object, but you may	10:40:47
11	answer.	10:40:48
12	A. I did.	10:40:48
13	Q. Did you investigate whether in fact	10:40:49
14	the website Free Republic was being used to	10:40:51
15	promote child porn?	10:40:54
16	MS. SMITH: I object. You can answer	10:40:56
17	whether you investigated.	10:40:59
18	A. I did.	10:40:59
19	Q. Did you wish to write an article	10:40:59
20	about that topic?	10:41:01
21	MS. SMITH: I object. You may answer	10:41:02
22	yes or no.	10:41:04
23	A. I did.	10:41:05
24	Q. And did YaHoo, your editors at	10:41:05
25	YaHoo refuse to allow you to write about that	10:41:09
		l

1	JOHN COOK	
2	topic?	10:41:13
3	MS. SMITH: Objection, you can	10:41:13
4	answer to the extent that this information is	10:41:14
5	public and that it aligns with your	10:41:16
6	understanding.	10:41:19
7	A. Yes.	10:41:20
8	Q. If I could direct your attention to	10:41:24
9	the second page of this article, just one more,	10:41:26
10	couple of more questions for you. This is a	10:41:30
11	section that says correction, do you see that?	10:41:32
12	A. Yes.	10:41:33
13	Q. It says "Originally this story said	10:41:35
14	The Free Republic was hosting child pornography.	10:41:38
15	And according to the Salon article that I linked	10:41:42
16	to, Free Republic was not hosting it but was being	10:41:44
17	used to direct readers to an outside site that	10:41:47
18	hosted it."	10:41:50
19	Were you aware that during your	10:41:51
20	investigation of The Free Republic that they were	10:41:53
21	directing readers to an outside site that hosted	10:41:56
22	child porn?	10:42:00
23	MS. SMITH: I object to that. That	10:42:00
24	is a reporter's privilege issue and I	10:42:01
25	instruct you not to answer unless you intend	10:42:04

1	JOHN COOK	
2	to waive the reporter's privilege.	10:42:05
3	A. I do not intend to waive that	10:42:07
4	privilege.	10:42:09
5	Q. You investigated the issue of	10:42:09
6	whether The Free Republic was posting child	10:42:11
7	pornography?	10:42:18
8	MS. SMITH: Objection, you may answer	10:42:19
9	yes or no.	10:42:20
10	A. No.	10:42:21
11	Q. What did your investigation entail	10:42:24
12	with regard to Free Republic and child pornography?	10:42:27
13	MS. SMITH: I object on reporter's	10:42:30
14	privilege grounds and instruct you not to	10:42:32
15	answer unless you intend to waive the	10:42:34
16	privilege.	10:42:36
17	A. I do not intend to waive the	10:42:36
18	privilege.	10:42:38
19	Q. If you had discovered that The Free	10:42:38
20	Republic was directing readers through a hyperlink	10:43:00
21	to a site that posted child pornography, would you	10:43:03
22	have written an article saying that they were in	10:43:07
23	fact promoting child porn?	10:43:09
24	MS. SMITH: I object to the extent	10:43:12
25	that that intrudes on his editorial thought	10:43:15
l		I

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	process. So I instruct him not to answer.	10:43:17
	3	Q. You're going to follow that	10:43:23
	4	instruction?	10:43:24
	5	A. I will, yes.	10:43:24
	6	Q. Do you think that there is any	10:43:25
	7	difference between a journalistic site posting	10:43:28
	8	materials directly itself versus directing readers	10:43:33
	9	to click on a hyperlink to go to a different site	10:43:37
	10	to view those same materials?	10:43:42
	11	MS. SMITH: I object as outside the	10:43:45
	12	topic, but you may answer.	10:43:46
	13	A. The question is do I think there is	10:43:48
	14	a difference between posting material on a website	10:43:50
	15	and posting a link to another website that has	10:43:51
	16	I do think there is a difference yes.	10:43:55
	17	Q. Can you explain to me what that	10:43:57
	18	difference is?	10:43:58
	19	A. The difference is the difference	10:43:59
	20	between publishing it and directing someone else	10:44:00
	21	to where it could be found.	10:44:03
	22	Q. Would you characterize a	10:44:04
	23	journalistic site that directs readers to a	10:44:09
	24	hyperlink that sends them to another site as	10:44:12
	25	promoting the material that is on that other site?	10:44:15
- 1	1		1

1	JOHN COOK	
2	A. I would not.	10:44:17
3	Q. You would not. Why is that?	10:44:18
4	A. Because there are many	10:44:20
5	circumstances under which one could direct someone	10:44:24
6	to another site without intending to promote the	10:44:26
7	material on that site.	10:44:29
8	Q. So in this instance if you made the	10:44:30
9	comment to the reporter who wrote this article in	10:44:35
10	Exhibit 224A that The Free Republic was promoting	10:44:38
11	child porn and you were not allowed to write about	10:44:43
12	that	10:44:45
13	A. I did not make that comment.	10:44:45
14	MS. SMITH: Let her finish the	10:44:47
15	question.	10:44:48
16	Q. I need to finish. In this instance	10:44:48
17	if you made the comment to the reporter that wrote	10:44:52
18	the article that The Free Republic was promoting	10:44:55
19	child porn and you weren't allow to write about	10:44:59
20	that, would you have made a distinction between	10:45:01
21	whether The Free Republic was itself posting the	10:45:02
22	child porn or directing readers to a hyperlink	10:45:05
23	that sent them to a different site?	10:45:08
24	MS. SMITH: I object to that because	10:45:10
25	there is no quote from Mr. Cook in this	10:45:11
I		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	article, but to the extent that you	10:45:14
3	understand the question you may answer.	10:45:16
4	A. I did not make that comment to that	10:45:17
5	reporter. I did I not use the word promoting.	10:45:18
6	Absolutely there is a difference	10:45:23
7	between Free Republic which is not a news site, it	10:45:24
8	does not have a journalistic mission or role.	10:45:29
9	There is a difference between The Free Republic	10:45:32
10	posting child pornography on its website and	10:45:36
11	linking to child porn.	10:45:42
12	Q. In terms of the portion of this	10:45:45
13	article that says that you wanted to write about	10:45:48
14	The Free Republic being used to promote child	10:45:51
15	pornography you were misquoted?	10:45:56
16	A. I wasn't quoted at all. Do you see	10:45:59
17	a quote?	10:46:01
18	Q. I'm assuming that you spoke to this	10:46:01
19	reporter; is that correct?	10:46:03
20	A. It is correct.	10:46:03
21	Q. I'm assuming that he wrote what you	10:46:06
22	told him; is that correct?	10:46:08
23	A. There is no verbatim repetition of	10:46:12
24	my words. Usually when a reporter is repeating	10:46:15
25	words verbatim they enclose those words in	10:46:17
		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	quotation marks. The use of the word promote is	10:46:21
3	not within quotation marks.	10:46:24
4	Q. I understand that it is not a	10:46:26
5	direct quote, but did you ever tell him anything	10:46:27
6	similar to the words that you wanted to write	10:46:30
7	about The Free Republic being used to promote	10:46:34
8	child pornography?	10:46:37
9	A. I told him that I wanted to write	10:46:38
10	about The Free Republic being used as a way for	10:46:39
11	child pornographers to distribute links to their	10:46:44
12	websites.	10:46:48
13	Q. When you returned to Gawker after	10:46:53
14	your stint at YaHoo News, how long were you there?	10:46:55
15	A. From 2010 until March of 2013.	10:47:06
16	Q. During that time, forgive me if you	10:47:16
17	told me, what was your job title?	10:47:17
18	A. I believe at that time I was just a	10:47:19
19	reporter, senior reporter, something like that. I	10:47:24
20	don't think I was going by the investigations	10:47:28
21	editor, investigative editor moniker at that	10:47:30
22	point. Well, wait, yes, when I returned I was a	10:47:34
23	reporter and then I became editor and chief at	10:47:40
24	some point.	10:47:42
25	Q. Were you ever an editor before you	10:47:43
ı		I

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	became an editor and chief?	10:47:46
	3	A. I think I got the title around I	10:47:47
	4	think it was March, 2014 that I left.	10:47:50
	5	Q. I'm sorry, just to answer my	10:47:56
	6	previous question, were you ever an editor before	10:47:58
	7	you became editor and chief?	10:48:01
	8	A. Well, when I started the title was	10:48:02
	9	investigative editor, but that the nomenclature	10:48:08
	10	at Gawker was sort of such they would apply the	10:48:14
	11	term editor to someone whose job was really	10:48:16
	12	reporter. I was an editor nominally but my role	10:48:21
	13	was not to edit anybody else's work generally but	10:48:25
	14	just to be a reporter.	10:48:28
	15	Q. Was there ever a time before you	10:48:29
	16	became editor and chief that you were not just	10:48:31
	17	nominally an editor but were actually editing	10:48:34
	18	other people's work?	10:48:37
	19	A. No.	10:48:38
	20	Q. You went directly from being a	10:48:38
	21	reporter to being the editor and chief?	10:48:40
	22	A. Yes.	10:48:42
	23	Q. Is that an unusual move?	10:48:42
	24	A. No.	10:48:46
	25	Q. Did you have any past experience in	10:48:48
1	i		1

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	your career with editing other people's work?	10:48:52
	3	A. I did.	10:48:54
	4	Q. Where was that?	10:48:54
	5	A. I was editor an at Brill's Content.	10:48:56
	6	I it was an editor at Mother Jones.	10:48:58
	7	Q. Did you have a particular beat	10:48:59
	8	while you were an investigative editor at Gawker	10:49:09
	9	in this time period?	10:49:12
	10	A. No.	10:49:13
	11	Q. Can you give me an idea generally	10:49:14
	12	of the types of stories that you covered during	10:49:15
	13	this time period?	10:49:17
	14	A. They were about politics, I wrote	10:49:17
	15	about media, I wrote about public figures, I wrote	10:49:20
	16	about entertainment figures. I wrote about all	10:49:24
	17	manners of stories.	10:49:26
	18	Q. During the time in which you were	10:49:27
	19	an investigative editor before you became the	10:49:29
	20	editor and chief, who did you report to?	10:49:32
	21	MS. SMITH: I want to make sure that	10:49:34
	22	we are clear on the timing. I think he	10:49:35
	23	testified he was an investigative editor	10:49:37
	24	before he went to YaHoo and then a writer	10:49:39
	25	after he returned before he became editor and	10:49:41
1			I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	chief. I want to make sure we are clear on	10:49:44
3	which timeframe you're asking about.	10:49:46
4	MS. MC GRATH: He had told me he was	10:49:48
5	nominally an editor when he returned.	10:49:51
6	MS. SMITH: I think we have a	10:49:52
7	miscommunication. Maybe you can clarify	10:49:53
8	that.	10:49:56
9	A. When I was officially hired in 2009	10:49:56
10	my title was investigative editor, but that was	10:50:00
11	just a nominal title. I was a reporter and they	10:50:02
12	used that term editor. I left for YaHoo. When I	10:50:05
13	came back my recollection is that when my name was	10:50:09
14	readded to the masthead, I was a reporter or	10:50:12
15	senior reporter. But it was the same job	10:50:14
16	description as the previous stint, but they by	10:50:18
17	that time they had stopped the nomenclature of	10:50:22
18	calling people editors when they were in fact	10:50:25
19	writers or reporters.	10:50:28
20	Q. At any time after you returned from	10:50:29
21	YaHoo before you became editor and chief, did you	10:50:31
22	edit anyone else's work while you were at Gawker?	10:50:33
23	A. Prior to becoming editor and chief,	10:50:36
24	probably. I don't have a specific recollection,	10:50:43
25	but I would not be shocked if I had.	10:50:45

I			
	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	Q. How many times would you say that	10:50:47
	3	that happened that you edited other's work?	10:50:49
	4	A. I couldn't answer that.	10:50:51
	5	Q. Was it 10 times?	10:50:53
	6	A. I don't know.	10:50:55
	7	Q. You can't give me any kind of	10:50:56
	8	estimate as to how many times that occurred?	10:50:58
	9	A. I can't. I could tell you it	10:51:00
	10	wasn't a frequent occurrence.	10:51:02
	11	Q. Did it happen a hundred times?	10:51:03
	12	A. No.	10:51:05
	13	Q. Did it happen so 50 times?	10:51:06
	14	A. Maybe.	10:51:10
	15	Q. Whose work were you editing that	10:51:13
	16	you recall?	10:51:16
	17	A. I don't recall editing anyone's	10:51:16
	18	work.	10:51:18
	19	Q. I'm sorry, I just thought you	10:51:18
	20	testified that maybe 50 times you edited others	10:51:21
	21	work. I'm asking who those were that you edited	10:51:23
	22	their work?	10:51:27
	23	A. I don't have a specific	10:51:27
	24	recollection of editing anyone's work. As I said	10:51:28
	25	I would not be surprised if in my role as one of	10:51:31
1			I

		1
1	JOHN COOK	
2	the sort of senior members of the staff if someone	10:51:34
3	had said, if the editor and chief had said can you	10:51:37
4	take a look at this sorry, can you look this over.	10:51:39
5	But I don't have a specific recollection of that	10:51:43
6	happening.	10:51:45
7	Q. How many other reporters were	10:51:46
8	working with you at Gawker at this time, approximately?	10:51:47
9	A. Which time?	10:51:49
10	Q. The time after you returned from	10:51:52
11	YaHoo before you became editor and chief.	10:51:54
12	A. I mean I would have to look at the	10:51:56
13	masthead, maybe 8 or 10. I don't recall, I don't	10:52:08
14	have a very good recollection.	10:52:11
15	Q. Can you kind of, as you go through	10:52:12
16	mentally tell me the names of those individuals?	10:52:15
17	A. Brian Moyland, Adrian Chen, Maureen	10:52:17
18	O'Connor, Max Reed, Hamilton Nolan, Katie Weaver.	10:52:24
19	Those are the names that are coming to mind from	10:52:48
20	that time period.	10:52:50
21	Q. Can you give me an idea of sort of	10:52:50
22	what the layout of the office space was? Did the	10:52:54
23	reporters at that time have their own individual	10:52:57
24	office, cubicle, what was the layout of the	10:53:00
25	physical office?	10:53:05

1	JOHN COOK	
2	A. We all worked around a table.	10:53:05
3	Q. Did you say around a table?	10:53:07
4	A. Table.	10:53:09
5	Q. Did you have individual computers?	10:53:09
6	A. Yes.	10:53:11
7	Q. Was there a free flow of	10:53:14
8	information? Meaning, did you overhear what	10:53:17
9	others were working on? Did they discuss with you	10:53:19
10	what they were working on?	10:53:21
11	A. You could hear what other people	10:53:23
12	were talking about to the extent that you were in	10:53:26
13	physical proximity with them. In terms of what	10:53:30
14	there was general office conversation, so sometimes	10:53:36
15	people would talk about what they were working on	10:53:39
16	and sometimes people would talk about other	10:53:40
17	things.	10:53:42
18	Q. But the individuals that you listed	10:53:43
19	for me, those, you did at some times have	10:53:45
20	discussion with them about articles that they were	10:53:49
21	working on?	10:53:51
22	A. Yes.	10:53:52
23	Q. And how frequent were those types	10:53:53
24	of discussions?	10:53:55
25	A. Daily.	10:53:56
1		I

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	Q. Daily?	10:53:57
	3	A. Daily.	10:53:57
	4	Q. Did you read other reporters'	10:53:58
	5	stories once they were posted?	10:54:06
	6	A. Sometimes.	10:54:08
	7	Q. How frequently did you do that?	10:54:08
	8	A. Daily.	10:54:11
	9	Q. Did you read them before they were	10:54:14
	10	posted?	10:54:20
	11	A. Sometimes.	10:54:20
	12	Q. What would prompt you to read	10:54:20
	13	another reporter's story before it was posted?	10:54:23
	14	A. If I was interested in it. If I	10:54:29
	15	was asked to read it.	10:54:31
	16	Q. Were you ever asked to give input	10:54:32
	17	into stories before they were posted that were	10:54:34
	18	being written by other reporters?	10:54:35
	19	A. I'm sure I would be I would	10:54:38
	20	not be surprised if I was.	10:54:41
	21	Q. Is there something in the newsroom	10:54:44
	22	at Gawker called the big board?	10:54:49
	23	A. Yes.	10:54:51
	24	Q. What is the big board?	10:54:51
	25	A. The big board is a television	10:54:52
1			l

1	JOHN COOK	
2	screen that displays a list of stories organized	10:54:55
3	by the number of concurrent users on each post	10:55:02
4	with the post with the top number of concurrent	10:55:09
5	users at the top and then the next 20 or so	10:55:13
6	stories ranked by number of concurrent users.	10:55:16
7	Q. When you use the term users, does	10:55:19
8	that mean viewers, readers to the website?	10:55:23
9	A. Yes.	10:55:27
10	Q. Is there a different definition	10:55:30
11	that you were thinking of when you used the word	10:55:32
12	users?	10:55:34
13	A. There is a variety of terms that	10:55:34
14	people use when they talk about web analytics and	10:55:36
15	traffic, but it means people reading the site	10:55:41
16	right now is what concurrent users means. Reading	10:55:44
17	a post right now.	10:55:48
18	MS. MC GRATH: We have been going for	10:55:50
19	about an hour, do you want to take quick	10:55:51
20	break.	10:55:53
21	MS. SMITH: Yes.	10:55:54
22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here marks the end	10:55:54
23	of file number one. We are going off the	10:55:57
24	record the time is 10:55 a.m.	10:56:00
25	(Recess taken.)	10:56:03
		1

1	JOHN COOK	
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here marks the	11:04:51
3	beginning of file 2 we are back on the	11:05:15
4	record. The time is 11:05 a.m.	11:05:18
5	BY MS. MC GRATH:	11:05:21
6	Q. Mr. Cook, you understand that	11:05:22
7	you're still under oath?	11:05:24
8	A. I do.	11:05:25
9	Q. Do you recall that in 2013 you	11:05:26
10	posted an article on Gawker entitled "Confessions	11:05:30
11	Of A Teenage Word Bully"?	11:05:34
12	MS. SMITH: I object but you can	11:05:36
13	answer if I recall that.	11:05:38
14	A. I recall that.	11:05:38
15	Q. Do you recall that the article	11:05:40
16	talked about a newspaper that you and some friends	11:05:43
17	had disseminated when were you in junior high	11:05:48
18	school?	11:05:51
19	MS. SMITH: Let me just object	11:05:52
20	although to the extent that you're confirming	11:05:54
21	what you wrote in a public article, that's	11:05:56
22	fine, go ahead.	11:05:59
23	A. I recall that.	11:05:59
24	Q. Do you recall that the newspaper	11:06:00
25	that you and your friends disseminated in junior	11:06:03

I			
	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	high school actually wrote about a female	11:06:06
	3	classmate named Jenny Greenwald, do you recall	11:06:11
	4	that?	11:06:14
	5	A. That was not the classmate's name,	11:06:14
	6	but I recall that.	11:06:17
	7	Q. Do you recall that the newspaper	11:06:18
	8	referred to this pseudonym Jenny Greenwald gave a	11:06:22
	9	false account of her sexual activity?	11:06:32
	10	A. I recall that.	11:06:34
	11	Q. Do you recall that this newspaper	11:06:34
	12	that you had disseminated with your friends also	11:06:36
	13	actually told this female classmate to kill herself?	11:06:39
	14	A. I recall that.	11:06:45
	15	Q. And do you recall that you later	11:06:45
	16	learned, according to your article that in fact	11:06:49
	17	the female classmate had tried to kill herself?	11:06:51
	18	A. I recall that.	11:06:54
	19	Q. And the newspaper that you	11:06:56
	20	disseminated also had a directive in it to kill	11:06:58
	21	this female classmate. Do you recall that?	11:07:03
	22	A. I'm not disputing what you're	11:07:05
	23	saying, but I don't recall that. I'm not quite	11:07:10
	24	sure what you're referring to. I might just have	11:07:12
	25	a poor recollection of what I wrote.	11:07:16
- 1			

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Q. Do you recall that the news	11:07:19
3	newspaper that you disseminated with some friends	11:07:20
4	in junior high also referenced a classmate that	11:07:23
5	you referred to the article as Holly W?	11:07:26
6	A. Yes.	11:07:29
7	Q. And you referred in the article to	11:07:31
8	a conversation that you had with Holly W in 2013	11:07:34
9	in which she stated to you that what you had	11:07:39
10	written in your junior high newspaper had	11:07:43
11	humiliated her. Do you recall that?	11:07:47
12	A. I do recall that.	11:07:48
13	Q. Do you recall that she said to you	11:07:49
14	that her personal life had been made public	11:07:51
15	property in a vulgar way?	11:07:55
16	A. I do recall that.	11:07:56
17	MS. SMITH: I'm going to lodge a	11:07:57
18	continuing objection to this line of	11:07:59
19	questioning as outside the scope, but you can	11:08:00
20	finish with it.	11:08:03
21	Q. Do you feel that what you wrote in	11:08:05
22	this junior high paper that you disseminated with	11:08:08
23	your friends was hurtful to others?	11:08:11
24	MS. SMITH: I object. This is a	11:08:13
25	corporate designee. What John Cook feels is	11:08:15
		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	utterly irrelevant, but you may answer the	11:08:19
3	question.	11:08:21
4	A. Can you repeat the question?	11:08:22
5	Q. Did you feel that what you wrote in	11:08:23
6	junior high school and disseminated with your	11:08:26
7	friends in the form of this newspaper was hurtful	11:08:28
8	to other students?	11:08:31
9	A. Yes, the material that I	11:08:32
10	distributed when I was 13 years old was hurtful to	11:08:34
11	my classmates, yes.	11:08:41
12	Q. Did you feel that it was bullying?	11:08:42
13	MS. SMITH: Objection, you can	11:08:46
14	answer.	11:08:47
15	A. Yes.	11:08:47
16	Q. Do you ever feel that some of what	11:08:49
17	Gawker publishes today is hurtful to the	11:08:51
18	individuals that Gawker writes about?	11:08:55
19	MS. SMITH: Objection, you can	11:08:57
20	answer.	11:08:58
21	A. Yes.	11:08:59
22	Q. Can you think of some specific	11:09:02
23	instances in which there have been hurtful items	11:09:03
24	that Gawker has published about other individuals?	11:09:06
25	A. I'm sure it was hurtful to Rob Ford	11:09:09
		1

1	JOHN COOK	
2	when I published that he smokes crack. I'm sure	11:09:12
3	it was hurtful to Manti Te'o when Dead Spin	11:09:15
4	published that he had concocted a fake girlfriend	11:09:19
5	that he established a huge elaborate tissue of	11:09:24
6	lies about it, I'm sure it was hurtful.	11:09:28
7	Q. Do you feel what some of what	11:09:31
8	Gawker publishes today could cause the individuals	11:09:33
9	that Gawker writes about emotional distress?	11:09:35
10	MS. SMITH: Objection to the extent	11:09:39
11	that emotion distress is a legal characterization	11:09:40
12	but you can answer the question as a lay	11:09:43
13	person.	11:09:45
14	A. Again, if I were Rob Ford I would	11:09:45
15	have been emotionally distressed when Gawker	11:09:49
16	published that he smoke crack.	11:09:51
17	Q. Do you ever have any concerns that	11:09:55
18	what Gawker publishes today could lead the	11:09:58
19	individuals that are written about could harm	11:10:02
20	themselves?	11:10:04
21	MS. SMITH: Objection. Again this a	11:10:04
22	corporate witness, you may answer.	11:10:05
23	A. That is any editor who is	11:10:07
24	reporting on the actions of individuals and	11:10:10
25	behaviors of those individuals might not want to	11:10:15

1	JOHN COOK	
2	be public, would in certain stories take that into	11:10:19
3	account and think about that, yes.	11:10:27
4	Q. Are you familiar with the term	11:10:28
5	revenge porn?	11:10:31
6	A. I am.	11:10:32
7	MS. SMITH: Objection. Outside the	11:10:33
8	scope.	11:10:35
9	Q. What is your definition of revenge	11:10:35
10	porn?	11:10:40
11	MS. MC GRATH: I'm just trying to	11:10:43
12	establish so we could have a line of	11:10:44
13	questioning.	11:10:46
14	MS. SMITH: I understand and I object	11:10:46
15	to the line of questioning, but you may	11:10:47
16	answer.	11:10:49
17	A. I suppose I would say that revenge	11:10:52
18	porn is the vindictive publication by an	11:10:55
19	individual who was in that had a sexual	11:10:59
20	relationship with someone else of pornographic	11:11:05
21	records of that sexual relationship and with an	11:11:08
22	intent to injure or hurt the other party.	11:11:11
23	Q. Do you think it is appropriate for	11:11:16
24	a website to post materials that constitute	11:11:20
25	revenge porn?	11:11:24
		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	MS. SMITH: Objection, you may	11:11:26
3	answer.	11:11:27
4	A. That depends on the context in	11:11:27
5	which the information is published.	11:11:31
6	Q. Can you explain to me what you mean	11:11:32
7	by that?	11:11:35
8	A. I can imagine a variety of	11:11:35
9	circumstances in which foreign pornographic images	11:11:38
10	that some might regard as revenge porn might be	11:11:41
11	newsworthy.	11:11:45
12	Q. Can you give me an example of what	11:11:46
13	you might be thinking about in that regard?	11:11:47
14	MS. SMITH: Objection, you may	11:11:49
15	answer.	11:11:50
16	A. If a public figure vindictively	11:11:50
17	published sexual images of a sexual partner on a	11:11:58
18	website, those images could be newsworthy if they	11:12:04
19	inform the character and behavior of the public	11:12:11
20	figure.	11:12:14
21	Q. If a private individual were to	11:12:19
22	post vindictively photos of a celebrity that you	11:12:23
23	would say constituted revenge porn, would it be	11:12:28
24	appropriate to post those on a website?	11:12:32
25	A. If a private individual posted	11:12:34
l		1

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	records of their sexual activity with a public	11:12:38
	3	figure?	11:12:42
	4	Q. Correct.	11:12:42
	5	A. I could see situations in which	11:12:44
	6	that would be newsworthy, yes.	11:12:46
	7	Q. Do you believe sitting here today	11:12:48
	8	that Gawker publishes revenge porn photos?	11:12:51
	9	A. I have no specific recollection of	11:12:55
	10	Gawker publishing something that I would	11:13:01
	11	characterize as revenge porn.	11:13:04
	12	Q. Do you have a general recollection	11:13:05
	13	of that?	11:13:07
	14	MS. SMITH: I object as outside the	11:13:08
	15	scope. You can answer.	11:13:10
	16	A. I don't have a specific recollection.	11:13:11
	17	I don't have a general recollection. We covered	11:13:25
	18	revenge porn, in the course of covering revenge	11:13:28
	19	porn we may have published images, but I doubt it.	11:13:30
	20	I don't have a recollection of revenge porn.	11:13:37
	21	Q. Are you familiar with a wrestler	11:13:39
	22	known as Seth Rollins?	11:13:41
	23	A. I am not.	11:13:43
	24	Q. Are you familiar with an article on	11:13:44
	25	deadspin.com relating to a wrestler named Seth	11:13:47
1			í

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Rollins?	11:13:53
3	A. No.	11:13:53
4	Q. If I were to represent to you that	11:13:54
5	Dead Spin published photos posted on Twitter by	11:13:56
6	Mr. Rollins's girlfriend of him naked in a sexual	11:14:00
7	situation, do you have any recollection of that	11:14:05
8	being posted on Dead Spin?	11:14:09
9	A. I don't.	11:14:11
10	MS. SMITH: I object but you may	11:14:11
11	answer.	11:14:13
12	A. I do not.	11:14:13
13	Q. Do you think it is appropriate for	11:14:16
14	Dead Spin to publish those photos and keep them on	11:14:19
15	the site?	11:14:22
16	MS. SMITH: I object you may answer.	11:14:22
17	A. I would have to read the story and	11:14:24
18	see the photos.	11:14:25
19	Q. If I represent to you that the	11:14:26
20	story recounts the fact that the girlfriend of	11:14:28
21	Mr. Rollins had posted the image on Twitter and	11:14:32
22	the deadspin.com item features those photos, would	11:14:37
23	you feel that that was an appropriate thing for	11:14:41
24	Dead Spin to post?	11:14:43
25	MS. SMITH: I object, you may answer.	11:14:44

1	JOHN COOK	
2	A. I would have to read the story and	11:14:46
3	see the photos.	11:14:47
4	Q. So you can't tell me in any	11:14:48
5	hypothetical way whether you feel that Dead Spin	11:14:50
6	posting sexually explicit pictures of Mr. Rollins	11:14:54
7	is appropriate or not?	11:14:58
8	MS. SMITH: I object, you may answer.	11:15:00
9	A. I would be able to tell you if I	11:15:02
10	thought it was appropriate or not if I could read	11:15:04
11	the story that I was commenting on, yes.	11:15:06
12	Q. What would you be looking for in	11:15:08
13	the story in order to enable you to decide whether	11:15:10
14	it was appropriate or not?	11:15:12
15	A. The photographs and the context.	11:15:13
16	Q. If I were to represent to you that	11:15:15
17	Dead Spin to this day has photographs of	11:15:17
18	Mr. Rollins fully sexually aroused and naked,	11:15:20
19	would you feel that was appropriate?	11:15:24
20	MS. SMITH: I object, you may answer.	11:15:26
21	A. I would have to see the photos and	11:15:28
22	context in which they were published.	11:15:29
23	Q. Do you generally believe it is	11:15:30
24	appropriate for a website to post photos of an	11:15:32
25	individual who is naked and sexually aroused?	11:15:37

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	MS. SMITH: I object you can answer.	11:15:43
	3	A. It certainly could be, yes.	11:15:45
	4	Q. Under what circumstances could that	11:15:47
	5	be appropriate in your mind?	11:15:49
	6	A. Playboy.com does it. There are	11:15:50
	7	many circumstances. If it is newsworthy, if the	11:15:53
	8	images have news value.	11:15:57
	9	Q. In the instance that you mentioned	11:16:04
-	10	of playboy.com, presumably those that were	11:16:07
] :	11	featured naked have given their consent to be	11:16:12
-	12	feature naked.	11:16:16
] :	13	Do you think it is appropriate to	11:16:17
] :	14	post sexually explicit naked photos of individuals	11:16:19
] :	15	who have not given their consent?	11:16:24
] :	16	MS. SMITH: Okay you can answer.	11:16:25
] :	17	A. It can be appropriate.	11:16:26
	18	Q. Under what circumstances can that	11:16:28
] :	19	be appropriate.	11:16:30
	20	MS. SMITH: Asked and answered. You	11:16:30
	21	may answer.	11:16:32
2	22	A. When those images are newsworthy.	11:16:33
2	23	Q. In this context how would you	11:16:35
2	24	define newsworthy?	11:16:37
	25	MS. SMITH: Objection, asked and	11:16:37
1			

Γ			
	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	answered. You may answer.	11:16:38
	3	A. I would refer you to my previous	11:16:40
	4	answer.	11:16:41
	5	Q. I'm actually asking you something	11:16:42
	6	more specific. In the specific instance of posting a photo	11:16:43
	7	that is sexually explicit and depicts someone nude	11:16:48
	8	and sexually aroused without their consent, can	11:16:53
	9	you define for me how you would view that	11:16:58
	10	newsworthy, if you would?	11:17:00
	11	MS. SMITH: I object, you may answer	11:17:01
	12	to you extent that you can.	11:17:02
	13	A. If I had pictures of Bill Clinton	11:17:03
	14	having sex with Monica Lewinski I would publish	11:17:05
	15	them.	11:17:10
	16	Q. Could you answer more specifically	11:17:10
	17	about why that would be news newsworthy?	11:17:11
	18	A. Because it was the incident of the	11:17:14
	19	sexual relationship between Bill Clinton and	11:17:16
	20	Monica Lewinski was the subject of intense public	11:17:20
	21	scrutiny and a story that captivated millions of	11:17:23
	22	people and if there were a substantive visual	11:17:29
	23	record of the actual behaviors that had been the	11:17:33
	24	subject of so many news accounts, that information	11:17:37
	25	would be newsworthy and would add to the public	11:17:41

1	JOHN COOK	
2	understanding of that relationship.	11:17:44
3	Q. If Gawker were to publish sexually	11:17:45
4	explicit naked photos of individuals about who	11:17:50
5	there is not intense public scrutiny, would you	11:17:55
6	think that is nonetheless newsworthy?	11:17:59
7	MS. SMITH: Objection.	11:18:00
8	A. Depends on the context.	11:18:01
9	Q. Can you give me more information	11:18:02
10	about what context that posting sexually explicit	11:18:04
11	nude photos of individuals who are not the subject	11:18:08
12	of intense public scrutiny would be appropriate?	11:18:11
13	A. I cannot. It would depend on the	11:18:13
14	context.	11:18:18
15	Q. Do you recall any discussions while	11:18:19
16	at Gawker about the issue of revenge porn?	11:18:21
17	MS. SMITH: I object to the revenge	11:18:22
18	porn line of questioning but you may answer.	11:18:23
19	A. I have a general recollection of	11:18:28
20	the topic being discussed. I have no specific	11:18:30
21	recollection of any conversations.	11:18:31
22	Q. Do you recall who you may have	11:18:34
23	discussed the topic with?	11:18:36
24	A. I probably discussed it with Adrian	11:18:37
25	Chen who wrote about it. I probably discussed it	11:18:40

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	with Camille Dedaro who wrote about it.	11:18:43
	3	Q. Do you recall generally what	11:18:46
	4	Mr. Chen wrote about revenge porn?	11:18:49
	5	MS. SMITH: Objection, you can answer	11:18:53
	6	to the extent of what he wrote publicly.	11:18:55
	7	A. I have a general recollection of	11:18:57
	8	posts that Adrian wrote. I do not have a specific	11:19:00
	9	recollection of any of those posts.	11:19:04
	10	Q. What your is general recollection	11:19:05
	11	of Mr. Chen's posts?	11:19:09
	12	A. He covered the issue and the fact	11:19:10
	13	that it was a particular purveyor of revenge porn	11:19:13
	14	named Hunter Moore that Adrian wrote about.	11:19:17
	15	Q. Do you recall who Hunter Moore was?	11:19:22
	16	A. Someone who had a website that	11:19:24
	17	published revenge porn.	11:19:27
	18	Q. Do you know why Mr. Chen wrote	11:19:31
	19	about Mr. Moore?	11:19:34
	20	A. He wrote stories about the website.	11:19:36
	21	Hunter Moore was, I believe he was arrested and	11:19:43
	22	prosecuted. I don't know if it was federally or	11:19:47
	23	by state authorities, he covered the law	11:19:52
	24	enforcement response to his website.	11:19:56
	25	Q. Do you have a general sense for	11:19:59
1			I

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	whether Mr. Chen's coverage of Mr. Moore was	11:20:01
	3	favorable to Mr. Moore?	11:20:04
	4	A. It was not favorable.	11:20:04
	5	Q. It was unfavorable. Is there any	11:20:05
	6	distinction in your mind between what Mr. Moore	11:20:09
	7	was doing to the extent that you know what it was	11:20:12
	8	and what Dead Spin for instance would do with	11:20:15
	9	Mr. Rollins's photos?	11:20:18
	10	MS. SMITH: I object. You may	11:20:19
	11	answer.	11:20:21
	12	A. I have not seen the posts that	11:20:21
	13	you're referring to. I'm confident based on my	11:20:24
	14	knowledge of Dead Spin and the people that work	11:20:27
	15	that there is a vast gulf between what Mr. Moore	11:20:32
	16	was doing and what Dead Spin was doing.	11:20:36
	17	Q. Why are you so confident about	11:20:37
	18	that?	11:20:39
	19	A. Because Dead Spin would not	11:20:39
	20	gratuitously publish photos of private individuals	11:20:41
	21	with no news value to those images. So what	11:20:52
	22	Hunter Moore was doing was publishing pornography	11:20:57
	23	without context of people who were not public	11:21:01
	24	figures. Who had not they were private	11:21:05
	25	individuals. What Dead Spin does is publish	11:21:09
- 1	1		T .

1	JOHN COOK	
2	newsworthy information.	11:21:13
3	Q. So please let me know if I'm	11:21:14
4	mischaracterizing what you're testifying to. But	11:21:17
5	the distinction in your mind is that one between a	11:21:20
6	public figure and a private individual?	11:21:23
7	A. Not exclusively. I am talking	11:21:27
8	about something that I have not seen and have no	11:21:32
9	knowledge of and so you have printed out all of	11:21:35
10	these things for me, if you have a copy of a post	11:21:38
11	that I could look at then I could speak more.	11:21:40
12	Q. No no. I'm just making the	11:21:42
13	representation to you. Mr. Rollins is a wrestler	11:21:44
14	with the WWE, Dead Spin posted photos of him fully	11:21:47
15	aroused and nude and those photos remain on the	11:21:52
16	site and they were submitted to and posted on	11:21:57
17	Twitter by his girlfriend. I'm trying to understand the	11:21:59
18	distinction that you would make between that and	11:22:04
19	what Mr. Moore did? And I think from what you	11:22:06
20	testified that the distinction is that Mr. Moore	11:22:09
21	was publishing photos of private individuals; is	11:22:11
22	that correct?	11:22:11
23	A. It is partially correct. I can	11:22:17
24	imagine that there might be circumstances under	11:22:19
25	which photos of private individuals may in fact be	11:22:22

1	JOHN COOK	
2	newsworthy. Depending on the context of the	11:22:26
3	images and the information that they convey.	11:22:32
4	Q. Can you give me an example of an	11:22:34
5	instance in which nude and sexually explicit	11:22:38
6	photos of a private individual would be newsworthy	11:22:41
7	in your mind?	11:22:43
8	MS. SMITH: I object, but if you have	11:22:44
9	an example you may answer.	11:22:46
10	A. Nothing comes to mind immediately.	11:22:48
11	If there were images that were taken by a public	11:23:00
12	figure that were inappropriate in some way, I	11:23:03
13	could see those you know, those might have news	11:23:05
14	value.	11:23:10
15	Q. So in your example those would be	11:23:10
16	images taken by a public figure of a private	11:23:12
17	individual?	11:23:16
18	A. Possibly, I would need to know the	11:23:21
19	context. I would need to know the exact	11:23:23
20	circumstance. I would need to know what image we	11:23:26
21	are talking about.	11:23:29
22	Q. Do you generally believe that	11:23:29
23	individuals are entitled to privacy of their naked	11:23:31
24	bodies? Should people be able to shield others	11:23:34
25	from seeing them naked?	11:23:37
ı		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	MS. SMITH: I object. But you may	11:23:39
3	answer.	11:23:40
4	A. I have no I mean they can I	11:23:40
5	don't really know how to answer that question.	11:23:47
6	People can wear clothes and prevent other people	11:23:48
7	from seeing them naked.	11:23:52
8	Q. Do people have the right to protect	11:23:53
9	others from viewing them naked?	11:23:56
10	MS. SMITH: I object. You may	11:23:59
11	answer.	11:24:02
12	A. Is there a right, is there a right	11:24:02
13	under constitution that you're referring to?	11:24:07
14	Q. No. I'm asking you personally	11:24:09
15	whether you believe that individuals have a right	11:24:11
16	to shield their naked bodies from the view of	11:24:15
17	other individuals?	11:24:18
18	A. To my knowledge, there is not an	11:24:19
19	absolute right that affords people that authority.	11:24:21
20	Q. Were you at Gawker during the time	11:24:28
21	period July, 2010? I will go back through the	11:24:30
22	chronology. I think you started in March of 2009?	11:24:36
23	A. July, 2010, no, I was not, because	11:24:39
24	I returned from YaHoo in September of 2010 so I	11:24:45
25	would have been at YaHoo in July, 2010.	11:24:49
ı		1

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Q. Are you familiar with the fact that	11:24:53
3	in July, 2010 Dead Spin posted a link to a	11:24:55
4	third-party webpage that was hosting video of Erin	11:25:00
5	Andrews in her hotel room?	11:25:04
6	MS. SMITH: I object as outside the	11:25:06
7	scope, you may answer.	11:25:07
8	A. I recall the Erin Andrews story. I	11:25:11
9	don't have a specific recollection of what Dead	11:25:15
10	Spin published on this.	11:25:17
11	Q. You don't know one way or the other	11:25:18
12	whether Dead Spin in fact published a link by	11:25:20
13	which viewers could click on and view the secretly	11:25:22
14	recorded videotape of Miss Andrews in her hotel	11:25:26
15	room?	11:25:29
16	A. By my own knowledge, no.	11:25:29
17	Q. If I were to represent to you that	11:25:30
18	in fact Dead Spin did have a link that would allow	11:25:33
19	users or viewers to reach a site that had the	11:25:37
20	illegally recorded video of Miss Andrews, would	11:25:41
21	you think that that was appropriate for Dead Spin	11:25:44
22	to publish?	11:25:46
23	MS. SMITH: I object, you may answer.	11:25:47
24	A. I would have to have the story in	11:25:49
25	front of me. If it was information that was	11:25:52
1		4

1	JOHN COOK	
2	public on the Internet that was the subject of	11:26:01
3	discussion and interest by a wide variety of	11:26:06
4	people, I would probably say yes.	11:26:13
5	Q. Are you familiar with the fact that	11:26:15
6	Miss Andrews was surreptitiously recorded naked in	11:26:17
7	her hotel room by a stalker?	11:26:24
8	MS. SMITH: I object, you may answer.	11:26:27
9	A. Yes.	11:26:28
10	MS. SMITH: Can I interrupt, how many	11:26:29
11	more of these questions do you have? These	11:26:31
12	are definitely not on the list of topics.	11:26:32
13	MS. MC GRATH: Well, I have a few,	11:26:34
14	and maybe we could just resolve that later.	11:26:36
15	It is not too much longer, but I certainly	11:26:39
16	want to cover the topic of what is	11:26:41
17	appropriate and not appropriate and that	11:26:43
18	covers I think his personal views are	11:26:46
19	informed by discussions at Gawker.	11:26:50
20	MS. SMITH: I'm happy to let him	11:26:54
21	answer this line of questioning. This	11:26:57
22	witness is supposed to be here on limited	11:26:58
23	topics and I'm trying to be helpful in an	11:27:01
24	effort to avoid more problems. Let's finish	11:27:03
25	this and maybe reevaluate what your next line	11:27:06
		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	questioning is.	11:27:09
3	MS. MC GRATH: It is sort of	11:27:10
4	interrupting the flow of questioning at this	11:27:11
5	point, so if I could just continue that would	11:27:13
6	be great.	11:27:15
7	MS. SMITH: Please.	11:27:15
8	Q. So you are familiar with the fact	11:27:16
9	that Miss Andrews was surreptitiously recorded in	11:27:18
10	her hotel room by a stalker?	11:27:24
11	A. That is my understanding.	11:27:26
12	Q. It is your testimony sitting here	11:27:27
13	today it could be appropriate under certain	11:27:29
14	circumstances for Dead Spin to post a link showing	11:27:31
15	that video that was surreptitiously recorded of	11:27:35
16	Miss Andrews naked in her hotel room?	11:27:39
17	A. Absolutely.	11:27:41
18	Q. Why do you believe that is	11:27:42
19	appropriate?	11:27:44
20	MS. SMITH: I object, you may answer.	11:27:45
21	A. The fact of the publication on the	11:27:46
22	Internet of certain information or images or	11:27:52
23	videos can itself be newsworthy. The fact that	11:27:57
24	certain things are available to anybody in the	11:28:03
25	world with an Internet connection can be	11:28:05
		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	newsworthy. And if you are covering that news and	11:28:14
3	if you are writing about the fact of certain	11:28:17
4	information or videos or images being available	11:28:23
5	widely on the Internet, if you were writing about	11:28:27
6	that, then the actual thing that you are writing	11:28:33
7	about is in and of itself an object of news.	11:28:35
8	Q. So you feel that it is appropriate	11:28:40
9	not only to just write about the fact of what	11:28:44
10	happened but in fact to link to the video itself	11:28:47
11	which was illegally recorded?	11:28:49
12	MS. SMITH: I object, you may	11:28:53
13	answer.	11:28:55
14	A. It can be. These are judgment	11:28:55
15	calls. Every time you do this it's a judgment	11:28:58
16	call. You survey the entire context of what	11:29:01
17	you're doing, of the story, of what you need to	11:29:10
18	direct readers to, what you don't need to direct	11:29:15
19	readers to. I certainly believe it can be.	11:29:18
20	Q. Is part of your analysis about this	11:29:20
21	particular example, the fact that Miss Andrews was	11:29:22
22	publicly known as an ESPN reporter?	11:29:25
23	MS. SMITH: I object, you may answer.	11:29:27
24	A. Yes.	11:29:28
25	Q. If Miss Andrews had in fact been a	11:29:29
	l la companya di managantan di managantan di managantan di managantan di managantan di managantan di managanta	1

1	JOHN COOK	
2	private individual, would you believe that it was	11:29:33
3	appropriate for Dead Spin to post a link to a	11:29:35
4	surreptitiously recorded video of a private	11:29:40
5	individual naked in their hotel room?	11:29:44
6	MS. SMITH: Objection.	11:29:48
7	A. It depends on context, it depends	11:29:48
8	on, you know, I can't imagine why Dead Spin would	11:29:51
9	want to publish a link to such video. There are	11:29:56
10	videos like that I imagine all over the Internet	11:30:02
11	as we speak. They are not publishing links to	11:30:05
12	those right now. But there certainly could be	11:30:08
13	circumstances under which such videos might be	11:30:15
14	newsworthy.	11:30:20
15	Q. Did you ever have discussions at	11:30:31
16	Gawker about the standards for refusing to run a	11:30:34
17	story?	11:30:36
18	A. I don't know what you mean by	11:30:37
19	refusing to run a story.	11:30:38
20	Q. Well, did you ever discuss with	11:30:39
21	anyone kind of what the limits were on how graphic	11:30:41
22	a particular item could be before Gawker would	11:30:44
23	make the decision that it shouldn't be posted on	11:30:49
24	the site?	11:30:52
25	MS. SMITH: Objection, you can answer	11:30:52
1		

1	JOHN COOK	
2	in a general sense but not with respect to	11:30:53
3	any specific story.	11:30:56
4	A. I don't have a specific	11:30:57
5	recollection of any discussions like that.	11:30:58
6	Q. Did you in your time at Gawker ever	11:31:00
7	refuse to run a story because you thought it was	11:31:03
8	too graphic or explicit?	11:31:07
9	MS. SMITH: I object. It's a	11:31:10
10	reporter's privilege and intrudes into his	11:31:14
11	editorial thought process and decision	11:31:24
12	making.	11:31:27
13	A. I do not waive the privilege.	11:31:29
14	Q. You're going to follow your	11:31:30
15	attorney's instruction?	11:31:33
16	A. Yes.	11:31:33
17	Q. Are you aware of any instance in	11:31:35
18	which an item on any of the Gawker sites was ever	11:31:37
19	pulled off of the site because the individual in	11:31:41
20	the item had complained about the post?	11:31:44
21	MS. SMITH: I object. You may	11:31:47
22	answer.	11:31:49
23	A. Could you repeat the question?	11:31:49
24	Q. Sure. Are you aware of any	11:31:59
25	instance in which an item on any of the Gawker	11:32:01

1	JOHN COOK	
2	sites was ever pulled off the site because the	11:32:03
3	individual in the item complained about the post?	11:32:06
4	A. Yes.	11:32:09
5	Q. What item or items was that?	11:32:22
6	MS. SMITH: I object, you may answer.	11:32:23
7	A. There was an item about Arnold	11:32:24
8	Schwarzenegger child that was in the course of a	11:32:28
9	legal settlement. The story was replaced with a	11:32:34
10	retraction.	11:32:38
11	Q. Were you involved in writing that	11:32:39
12	story?	11:32:43
13	A. I was.	11:32:44
14	Q. What was the story about more	11:32:44
15	specifically?	11:32:48
16	MS. SMITH: You can answer what the	11:32:49
17	story was about.	11:32:50
18	A. The story was speculation about the	11:32:51
19	identity of Arnold Schwarzenegger's illegitimate	11:32:56
20	child.	11:33:02
21	Q. And the post was removed because	11:33:02
22	Mr. Schwarzenegger's legal counsel contacted	11:33:04
23	Gawker?	11:33:07
24	MS. SMITH: I object. To the extent	11:33:07
25	that the reason that the post was removed is	11:33:09
		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	something that you discussed with your	11:33:11
3	counsel I don't want to answer that.	11:33:12
4	MS. MC GRATH: I'm not asking for his	11:33:13
5	actual discussions with the counsel. I'm	11:33:16
6	asking for his personal knowledge as to why	11:33:17
7	the post was removed.	11:33:19
8	MS. SMITH: If your knowledge about	11:33:20
9	why the post was removed is based on	11:33:23
10	information that you received from counsel, I	11:33:25
11	don't want you to answer that question.	11:33:30
12	A. My knowledge of the removal of that	11:33:31
13	post was based on conversations for which counsel	11:33:39
14	was present.	11:33:44
15	Q. Did you have any conversations	11:33:45
16	about the removal of the post outside of the	11:33:47
17	presence of counsel?	11:33:50
18	A. Yes.	11:33:53
19	Q. Who did you have those discussions	11:33:55
20	with?	11:33:56
21	A. The specific recollection I know	11:33:57
22	that I discussed it with I know there was	11:34:04
23	discussion of the removal of the post and I	11:34:06
24	discuss it with a reporter.	11:34:09
25	Q. So you discussed it with an outside	11:34:10

1	JOHN COOK	
2	reporter from another news organization?	11:34:14
3	MS. SMITH: You have to answer yes or	11:34:16
4	no.	11:34:17
5	A. Yes.	11:34:17
6	Q. Who was that?	11:34:17
7	A. I don't recall.	11:34:18
8	Q. Do you recall what publication that	11:34:19
9	person was affiliated with?	11:34:21
10	A. I brief it was the New York	11:34:22
11	Observer, but I could be wrong.	11:34:25
12	Q. How did you feel personally about	11:34:27
13	the removal of the post?	11:34:30
14	MS. SMITH: I object. This is a	11:34:31
15	corporate designee. You may answer.	11:34:34
16	A. Badly.	11:34:36
17	Q. Can you elaborate on that? Were	11:34:36
18	you angry about the post being removed?	11:34:39
19	A. I felt badly about the fact that I	11:34:40
20	had made an error that led to the removal of the	11:34:46
21	post.	11:34:51
22	Q. So the removal was based on an	11:34:56
23	error in the item?	11:34:58
24	A. The item was incorrect.	11:35:00
25	Q. Are there any articles that you	11:35:01

1	JOHN COOK	
2	have been involved with while you were employed at	11:35:05
3	Gawker that you regret posting on the site?	11:35:08
4	MS. SMITH: Objection. You may	11:35:12
5	answer.	11:35:13
6	A. Yes.	11:35:13
7	Q. Can you tell me any of those that	11:35:16
8	were publicly posted that you now regret having	11:35:19
9	posted?	11:35:21
10	A. The one that we were just	11:35:22
11	discussing.	11:35:24
12	Q. Anything else?	11:35:24
13	A. Are we discussing things that I	11:35:25
14	wrote or things that were published under my	11:35:32
15	tenure as editor and chief?	11:35:35
16	Q. We could take those one at a time.	11:35:37
17	How about the first thing that you wrote that you	11:35:39
18	regret in retrospect?	11:35:41
19	A. I mean there are components of	11:35:42
20	plenty of posts that I regret. I can't think of	11:36:00
21	any that I actually regret. I'm sure there are.	11:36:03
22	I published thousands of posts. I'm sure there	11:36:06
23	are ones that I regret. I don't have nothing	11:36:08
24	specific comes to mind of a particular post that I	11:36:13
25	wish I hadn't posted. But if I were to review all	11:36:16
		1

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	the posts that I ever wrote I'm sure I would fine	11:36:18
	3	dozens that I wish I hadn't posted.	11:36:23
	4	Q. Have you ever posted an article	11:36:24
	5	written by you that you subsequently came to	11:36:26
	6	believe that was invasive of the privacy of	11:36:28
	7	another individual?	11:36:30
	8	MS. SMITH: I object, you may answer.	11:36:31
	9	A. Not that I can recall.	11:36:37
	10	Q. With regard to the second category	11:36:44
	11	meaning posts that you oversaw the writing of when	11:36:46
	12	you were editor and chief, are there any of those	11:36:48
	13	posts that you regret?	11:36:51
	14	A. Again I'm sure if you were to force	11:36:52
	15	me to read all of Gawker.com from February, 2013	11:36:56
	16	to March of 2014 I would probably identify some	11:37:01
	17	that were misses, but nothing particularly comes	11:37:08
	18	to mind.	11:37:12
	19	Q. So you don't recall an instance in	11:37:12
	20	which a post that you oversaw as editor and chief	11:37:16
	21	you came to regret because it was invasive of the	11:37:20
	22	privacy of the individuals featured in the post?	11:37:24
	23	MS. SMITH: I object, you may answer.	11:37:26
	24	A. No.	11:37:28
	25	Q. Just returning to your job history.	11:37:36
1			

1	JOHN COOK	
2	You were elevated as you just said in your	11:37:40
3	previous answer to editor and chief in February of	11:37:42
4	2013?	11:37:45
5	A. That's my recollection, yes.	11:37:45
6	Q. Have you been at Gawker	11:37:47
7	continuously since that time?	11:37:51
8	A. I have not.	11:37:52
9	Q. When did you leave Gawker?	11:37:52
10	A. Roughly March of 2014.	11:37:55
11	Q. Where did you go?	11:37:59
12	A. First Look Media.	11:38:00
13	Q. What was your title at First Look	11:38:04
14	Media?	11:38:06
15	A. I was the editor and chief of the	11:38:06
16	website called The Intercept.	11:38:08
17	Q. What kind of website was the	11:38:11
18	Intercept?	11:38:14
19	A. The Intercept was an investigative	11:38:14
20	website focusing on national security and criminal	11:38:16
21	justice.	11:38:20
22	Q. Why did you choose to leave Gawker	11:38:21
23	and go to if you in fact chose to do so?	11:38:23
24	A. I did choose to do so. They were	11:38:26
25	offering a lot of money and it was working with	11:38:28

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	Glenn Greenwald and Laura Portress, who are the	11:38:31
	3	two people who had worked with Ed Snowden on the	11:38:34
	4	leak of a vast cache of documents regarding the	11:38:41
	5	NSA, they were working through those documents and	11:38:44
	6	I was excited to work on those documents with	11:38:47
	7	them.	11:38:49
	8	Q. When did you leave your position at	11:38:49
	9	Intercept?	11:38:53
	10	A. December 31st, 2014.	11:38:53
	11	Q. Where did you go?	11:38:58
	12	A. Gawker.	11:39:01
	13	Q. You have been working at Gawker	11:39:02
	14	continuously since then?	11:39:07
	15	A. Yes.	11:39:09
	16	Q. What is your current title?	11:39:09
	17	A. Executive editor for investigations	11:39:10
	18	Gawker Media.	11:39:15
	19	Q. What are your job duties?	11:39:18
	20	A. I oversee investigative projects	11:39:21
	21	and reporting projects for all of the Gawker Media	11:39:23
	22	websites.	11:39:28
	23	Q. Just so that I'm clear, you're now	11:39:29
	24	overseeing items relating to all of the Gawker	11:39:33
	25	Media websites. In your previous times of	11:39:39
- 1	ı	·	1

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	employment at Gawker were you focused solely on	11:39:42
	3	the Gawker.com site or were you also involved in	11:39:46
	4	reporting on the other sites?	11:39:49
	5	A. Prior to January 1st of this year	11:39:52
	6	all of my employment at Gawker was strictly within	11:39:54
	7	Gawker.com.	11:39:58
	8	Q. Who do you currently report to?	11:40:00
	9	A. Tommy Craggs.	11:40:02
	10	Q. Who is Tommy Craggs?	11:40:04
	11	A. The executive editor for Gawker	11:40:06
	12	Media.	11:40:15
	13	Q. During the time that you were	11:40:15
	14	editor and chief, who were you reporting to?	11:40:25
	15	A. For part of the time I was	11:40:28
	16	reporting to Nick Denton and for part of the time	11:40:29
	17	I was reporting to Joel Johnson.	11:40:32
	18	Q. Can you identify for me the time	11:40:34
	19	periods in which you were reporting to Mr. Denton?	11:40:37
	20	A. I was reporting to Nick Denton from	11:40:39
	21	my elevation to editor and chief until such a time	11:40:41
	22	Joel Johnson was hired as editorial director. I	11:40:45
	23	believe Joel was hired two months or so before I	11:40:49
	24	left, but I don't recall specifically when Joel	11:40:52
	25	was hired.	11:40:55
- 1	ı		

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	Q. That is before you left for	11:40:55
	3	Intercept in March, 2014?	11:40:57
	4	A. Correct.	11:40:59
	5	Q. When you returned you were	11:41:03
	6	reporting to Mr. Craggs when you returned to	11:41:04
	7	Gawker?	11:41:09
	8	A. Correct.	11:41:10
	9	Q. Can you describe your relationship	11:41:10
	10	with Mr. Denton? Do you speak with him	11:41:12
	11	frequently?	11:41:14
	12	A. I speak with him frequently, yes.	11:41:14
	13	Q. Has that been true during the	11:41:19
	14	entirety of your tenure at Gawker?	11:41:22
	15	A. Yes.	11:41:24
	16	Q. We are using the word frequently,	11:41:26
	17	can you define how often you speak with Mr. Denton?	11:41:30
	18	A. We could go weeks without speaking.	11:41:32
	19	But generally, you know I guess I would say we	11:41:36
	20	would have conversations that would sort of	11:41:45
	21	cluster around things. If there was a pretty good	11:41:46
	22	story or particular project that I was working on	11:41:49
	23	that was of interest to him, I would talk to him	11:41:52
	24	frequently and I could go two or three weeks	11:41:54
	25	without talking to him, but I was in frequent	11:41:57
- 1		·	1

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	contact with him.	11:41:59
	3	Q. Is he physically present often in	11:42:00
	4	the Gawker newsroom as we have defined it?	11:42:03
	5	A. Yes.	11:42:06
	6	Q. Does he have a separate office	11:42:10
	7	within the newsroom or does he hover around the	11:42:12
	8	table as you described it in your previous	11:42:17
	9	answers?	11:42:19
	10	A. He has a seat at one of the tables	11:42:20
	11	in the newsroom. Or he did at the time of at	11:42:22
	12	some point after my departure for the Intercept he	11:42:29
	13	moved his seat from the fourth floor of Gawker;s	11:42:37
	14	offices where the editorial teams are located to	11:42:42
	15	one of the other floors, I'm actually not quite	11:42:46
	16	sure. Prior to that he was seated at the table on	11:42:48
	17	the fourth floor where the editorial teams sit.	11:42:54
	18	Q. Did he speak with you frequently	11:42:56
	19	because of your seniority or does he to your	11:43:00
	20	knowledge speak with the other reporters	11:43:03
	21	frequently?	11:43:07
	22	A. I can't really speak to that. I	11:43:07
	23	don't know how often he speaks with other	11:43:12
	24	reporters.	11:43:13
	25	Q. Have you observed him during the	11:43:13
1			í

1	JOHN COOK	
2	time in which he had a seat at the table speaking	11:43:15
3	with other reporters frequently or not?	11:43:18
4	A. I think he speaks with the	11:43:21
5	editorial staff relatively frequently. I should	11:43:24
6	clarify, he did not actually sit at a table with	11:43:27
7	other editorial staffers. He sat at a table	11:43:29
8	located on the floor that the editorial team sat	11:43:34
9	on. His particular table that he used to my	11:43:38
10	recollection was where the operations staff	11:43:39
11	where the business side people sat.	11:43:42
12	Q. So just so I can understand because	11:43:45
13	it sounds like a bit of an unusual set up. The	11:43:47
14	Gawker newsroom, if we could refer to it that way,	11:43:52
15	is a large space with multiple tables at which	11:43:55
16	people sit at their individual computer monitors?	11:43:58
17	A. Yes. That is by no means an	11:44:01
18	unusual set up. That is very common for a	11:44:04
19	newsroom. It is a newsroom. It is an open	11:44:07
20	environment. People are not in offices. They are	11:44:10
21	out in one large space on tables. Some news rooms	11:44:13
22	may have cubicles, but	11:44:20
23	Q. If I could direct your attention to	11:44:22
24	the time period of October, 2012. I want to talk	11:44:24
25	to you about when did you first hear that there	11:44:28

l			
	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	was a sex video involving Mr. Bollea?	11:44:32
	3	A. I don't have a specific	11:44:37
	4	recollection of learning about the existence of	11:44:38
	5	the video.	11:44:41
	6	Q. Do you generally recollect when you	11:44:41
	7	learned about the existence of the video?	11:44:43
	8	A. When I learned about the existence	11:44:47
	9	of videos is as generalized oh, I'm sorry, I	11:44:50
	10	learned about the existence of the video sometime	11:44:53
	11	around its publication.	11:44:55
	12	Q. Well sometime around its	11:44:58
	13	publication is a little broad. Did you learn	11:45:01
	14	about it before it was published?	11:45:03
	15	A. I did.	11:45:04
	16	Q. Who did you learn about it from?	11:45:05
	17	A. I do not recall who I learned about	11:45:07
	18	it from.	11:45:09
	19	Q. So just to understand that time	11:45:10
	20	period, you were at that time working as a	11:45:12
	21	reporter?	11:45:17
	22	A. Correct.	11:45:17
	23	Q. And you were nominally an editor or	11:45:18
	24	you were not nominally an editor?	11:45:21
	25	A. I was not nominally an editor.	11:45:26
1			I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Q. And you do not recall from whom you	11:45:30
3	learned about the existence of the sex tape?	11:45:33
4	A. I have no specific recollection of	11:45:35
5	anyone in particular telling me that the existence	11:45:36
6	of the sex tape.	11:45:38
7	Q. Do you recall discussions that you	11:45:42
8	may have overheard or participated in before the	11:45:43
9	publication of the sex tape about the existence of	11:45:45
10	a sex tape?	11:45:47
11	A. I do not recall any such	11:45:48
12	discussions. I have seen documentary evidence of	11:45:50
13	such discussions in the form of chat transcripts,	11:45:54
14	but I don't recall having those discussions.	11:45:56
15	Q. Let me just ask you, generally	11:45:58
16	speaking. During the time that you worked at	11:46:01
17	Gawker, how often has a sex video come into the	11:46:03
18	Gawker newsroom? Is that a frequent occurrence?	11:46:09
19	A. It is not unheard of. I can recall	11:46:14
20	one other case where that happened. But I	11:46:21
21	wouldn't call it a frequent occurrence.	11:46:30
22	Q. Was that other case, what was that?	11:46:32
23	A. It was a video it was not I	11:46:35
24	don't think there was any sexual activity in the	11:46:41
25	video. It was a video of the colloquial term for	11:46:44

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	the video is all I can recall. It got its sort of	11:46:51
	3	Internet name of MacSteamy.	11:46:56
	4	Q. Do you know who was featured in	11:46:57
	5	MacSteamy?	11:46:59
	6	A. Some actors and actresses, I don't	11:47:00
	7	remember their names. It was Mac someone's	11:47:03
	8	name began with Mac and that is how the name	11:47:08
	9	MacSteamy. I think he was on a television called,	11:47:14
	10	he was on a medical show the name of which I can't	11:47:16
	11	recall.	11:47:19
	12	Q. So it was fairly unusual that a sex	11:47:19
	13	video comes into the offices of Gawker?	11:47:23
	14	A. Yes.	11:47:26
	15	Q. Despite the unusual nature of that	11:47:26
	16	occurrence, you don't have any specific	11:47:28
	17	recollection of how you became aware of the	11:47:30
	18	existence of the Hulk Hogan Terry Bollea sex	11:47:32
	19	video?	11:47:37
	20	A. I do not.	11:47:38
	21	Q. Do you recall whether you	11:47:38
	22	personally viewed it before it was posted?	11:47:40
	23	A. I did not personally view it before	11:47:42
	24	it was posted.	11:47:45
	25	Q. When did you first personally view	11:47:45
- 1			1

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	it if you in fact did?	11:47:48
	3	A. I believe I personally first viewed	11:47:50
	4	it in its entirety when I wrote when after	11:47:53
	5	we received the verbal order from Judge Campbell	11:47:57
	6	to remove the video.	11:48:02
	7	Q. Do you recall when you personally	11:48:03
	8	viewed any portion of it?	11:48:06
	9	A. I don't have a specific recollection	11:48:07
	10	of it. I believe that I probably watched some of it when	11:48:09
	11	it was published initially.	11:48:13
	12	Q. Do you know who at Gawker actually	11:48:15
	13	received the video?	11:48:25
	14	A. My recollection as it was told to	11:48:26
	15	me was that the video was mailed to Gawker's	11:48:29
	16	offices to AJ Daulerio's attention. That AJ was	11:48:34
	17	out of the office when the video arrived. And	11:48:39
	18	that he asked Emma Carmichael and Lea Beckmann to	11:48:42
	19	view the video and describe it to him.	11:48:46
	20	Q. Who told you this account of what	11:48:48
	21	had happened?	11:48:53
	22	A. My recollection is that AJ Daulerio	11:48:53
	23	told me that.	11:48:56
	24	Q. When did he tell you that?	11:48:57
	25	A. I don't have a specific	11:48:58
1			İ

1	JOHN COOK	
2	recollection of when this conversation occurred, I	11:49:02
3	imagine it would have been either shortly before	11:49:04
4	or shortly after the publication of the video.	11:49:07
5	Q. So you can't recall whether that	11:49:14
6	discussion with AJ happened before the video was	11:49:16
7	posted or after?	11:49:19
8	A. I cannot recall.	11:49:20
9	Q. Did you generally take a look at	11:49:22
10	the site every day?	11:49:30
11	A. Generally, but there were certainly	11:49:33
12	days when I didn't.	11:49:35
13	Q. If you had come in on a particular	11:49:36
14	day and looked at the site and seen a video of	11:49:40
15	Mr. Bollea having sex, would it have surprised you	11:49:45
16	that that had been posted?	11:49:49
17	A. If I had no foreknowledge that we	11:49:50
18	were go going to do it, I would have been surprised in	11:49:56
19	the sense that, hey, there is big story that I	11:49:59
20	didn't know about.	11:50:02
21	Q. Does that refresh your recollection	11:50:02
22	that perhaps you did know about the existence of	11:50:04
23	the video before you saw it on the site?	11:50:07
24	A. There is documentary evidence that	11:50:08
25	I knew about the existence before I saw it on the	11:50:10

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	site.	11:50:13
	3	Q. You don't have an independent	11:50:13
	4	recollection of that?	11:50:14
	5	A. No, I don't.	11:50:15
	6	Q. Other than AJ telling you the story	11:50:18
	7	about his receipt in his absence of the video, did	11:50:22
	8	anyone peak speak to you about the circumstances	11:50:26
	9	surrounding the receipt of the video?	11:50:29
	10	MS. SMITH: Objection, you can answer	11:50:30
	11	to the extent that you learned information	11:50:31
	12	from your lawyers.	11:50:32
	13	A. No.	11:50:33
	14	Q. So you never had a discussion with	11:50:38
	15	anyone at Gawker other than counsel and Mr. Daulerio	11:50:40
	16	about how the circumstances surrounding the	11:50:45
	17	receipt of the video?	11:50:48
	18	A. No.	11:50:49
	19	Q. Did you ever have a discussion with	11:50:54
	20	Miss Carmichael about what she did when she	11:50:55
	21	received the video?	11:50:59
	22	A. Not to my recollection.	11:51:00
	23	Q. Do you know now sitting here today	11:51:01
	24	what Miss Carmichael did when she actually	11:51:04
	25	received the video that had been intended for	11:51:07
1			1

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Mr. Daulerio?	11:51:09
3	A. Again, my understanding from my	11:51:09
4	conversation with AJ Daulerio was that she and Lea	11:51:11
5	Beckmann watched the video and described it to him	11:51:16
6	over the telephone.	11:51:20
7	Q. What else did he tell you about	11:51:24
8	that event?	11:51:30
9	A. That is all that I can recall him	11:51:31
10	telling me about that event.	11:51:32
11	Q. So in the discussion that you had	11:51:34
12	with Mr. Daulerio he recounted how Miss Carmichael	11:51:35
13	had described the video to him over the telephone.	11:51:41
14	Did he tell you what happened next with regard to	11:51:46
15	the video?	11:51:48
16	A. No.	11:51:49
17	Q. So that is one discrete	11:51:52
18	conversation that you recall having with	11:51:54
19	Mr. Daulerio either shortly before the posting or	11:51:56
20	after the posting?	11:51:58
21	A. Yes.	11:51:59
22	Q. Do you remember subsequent	11:52:00
23	conversations with Mr. Daulerio about the topic of	11:52:02
24	the Hulk Hogan sex video?	11:52:05
25	A. I recall one conversation.	11:52:07
		1

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Q. When was that?	11:52:19
3	A. I don't recall when it was.	11:52:20
4	Q. Can you give me any sense for when	11:52:21
5	it was? Was it when you were still a reporter,	11:52:25
6	when you were editor and chief?	11:52:28
7	A. It would have been when I was still	11:52:30
8	a reporter when AJ was still there.	11:52:32
9	Q. What was the content of that?	11:52:35
10	A. I asked him what the source of the	11:52:36
11	video was and if we paid for the video. And he	11:52:40
12	wouldn't tell me who the source was and he said we	11:52:45
13	did not pay for the video.	11:52:49
14	Q. Did he ever indicate whether he	11:52:50
15	knew who the source was and wouldn't tell you or	11:52:53
16	he just didn't tell you?	11:52:56
17	A. He just didn't tell me.	11:52:57
18	Q. You don't know whether he knew who	11:52:58
19	the source was or not?	11:53:01
20	A. I do not.	11:53:01
21	Q. I'm so sorry, what you did you	11:53:02
22	said he indicated that Gawker did not pay for the	11:53:04
23	video?	11:53:07
24	A. Correct.	11:53:07
25	Q. Did he or anyone else for that	11:53:07

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	matter ever discuss with you any investigations	11:53:12
	3	that Gawker might have done to try to determine	11:53:16
	4	the origin of the video, where it came from?	11:53:19
	5	A. No.	11:53:21
	6	Q. Do you think do you know of any	11:53:23
	7	investigations being done by Gawker to try to	11:53:26
	8	determine where the video came from?	11:53:28
	9	A. No.	11:53:29
	10	Q. Do you think that it would be	11:53:31
	11	unusual if Gawker received a video of this nature	11:53:32
	12	and did not attempt to investigate what the source	11:53:36
	13	was?	11:53:39
	14	A. No, I don't think that would be	11:53:39
	15	I don't know if AJ knows who the source was or	11:53:56
	16	not. So he might know, I don't know.	11:54:01
	17	Q. Did you ever have any discussions	11:54:04
	18	with anyone else at Gawker regarding who the	11:54:06
	19	source of the video was?	11:54:07
	20	A. No.	11:54:09
	21	Q. Did you ever have any discussions	11:54:12
	22	with anyone else at Gawker regarding whether	11:54:13
	23	Gawker paid for the video or not?	11:54:16
	24	A. No.	11:54:19
	25	Q. So in this time period in which you	11:54:20
- 1			1

1	JOHN COOK	
2	were still a reporter, did you have any discussions with	11:54:22
3	anyone other than AJ Daulerio about the Hulk Hogan	11:54:29
4	sex video?	11:54:34
5	A. There is documentary evidence of my	11:54:35
6	discussion with a number of colleagues in Camp	11:54:39
7	Fire, other than that I have no specific	11:54:43
8	recollection of discussing it with anybody.	11:54:44
9	Q. Do you have a general	11:54:49
10	recollection?	11:54:50
11	A. I don't have a general	11:54:55
12	recollection.	11:54:56
13	Q. Without looking at the Camp Fire	11:54:56
14	documents, can you tell me who you discussed it	11:54:58
15	with?	11:55:00
16	A. In the Camp Fire chats?	11:55:00
17	Q. Yes.	11:55:03
18	A. It would have been Brian Moylan,	11:55:03
19	Maureen O'Connor. People show up in Camp Fire and	11:55:07
20	leave Camp Fire, so I don't know that these people	11:55:12
21	were present in the chats at the moment that I was	11:55:14
22	discussing the video with people. But it would	11:55:19
23	have been Brian Moylan, Maureen O'Connor, AJ	11:55:26
24	Daulerio, Adrian Chen, Camille Dodero.	11:55:30
25	Q. Do you have any recollection of	11:55:36
		İ

1	JOHN COOK	
2	having discussions other than the ones that we	11:55:43
3	have discussed with AJ with anyone at Gawker not	11:55:45
4	on the chat IM system?	11:55:49
5	A. I do not.	11:55:54
6	Q. Does that mean in your mind that it	11:55:56
7	did not happen or you just don't recall?	11:55:58
8	A. It just means that I don't recall.	11:55:59
9	Q. Do you recall that when the video	11:56:02
10	of Mr. Hogan having sex was posted that it	11:56:04
11	received a lot of media attention? Is that your	11:56:08
12	perception of what happened?	11:56:10
13	A. I actually don't have a specific	11:56:12
14	recollection of the media attention. I gather	11:56:14
15	that it did.	11:56:18
16	Q. So you don't recall discussing with	11:56:19
17	anyone at Gawker the amount of attention that the	11:56:23
18	story was getting?	11:56:27
19	A. I recall being aware of the	11:56:28
20	traffic, that it was a widely viewed item.	11:56:29
21	Q. How did you gain that awareness?	11:56:33
22	A. We post our traffic numbers on the	11:56:36
23	website. So you can look at the post.	11:56:39
24	Q. Was that also on the big board in	11:56:42
25	the newsroom?	11:56:45

1	JOHN COOK	
2	A. I don't have a specific	11:56:45
3	recollection of looking at the big board and	11:56:47
4	seeing that post, but I imagine that it was given	11:56:49
5	the amount of traffic that it received.	11:56:51
6	Q. Do you know other than Emma	11:56:52
7	Carmichael who at Gawker actually viewed the video	11:56:58
8	before it was posted?	11:57:03
9	A. My understanding Lea Beckmann	11:57:03
10	viewed it.	11:57:08
11	Q. Who is Lea Beckmann?	11:57:09
12	A. Lea Beckmann is currently the	11:57:10
13	deputy editor of Gawker. At the time she was I	11:57:12
14	believe her title was editorial assistant.	11:57:16
15	Q. Do you know of anyone else at	11:57:18
16	Gawker who viewed the video before it was posted?	11:57:20
17	A. I would imagine Kate Bennert who	11:57:23
18	edited the video. I imagine she viewed it in the	11:57:28
19	course of editing it.	11:57:34
20	Q. You're using the term imagine, do	11:57:36
21	you know, do you have specific knowledge that she	11:57:39
22	in fact viewed it?	11:57:41
23	A. I have knowledge that she edited	11:57:42
24	it. I did not watch her view the video. So I do	11:57:44
25	not have direct knowledge of that.	11:57:49

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	Q. Do you know if anyone other than	11:57:50
	3	Miss Carmichael, Miss Beckmann and Miss Bennert	11:57:53
	4	viewed the video before it was posted?	11:57:58
	5	A. I do not. Pardon, AJ.	11:57:59
	6	Q. Mr. Daulerio was out of town when	11:58:03
	7	the video was received?	11:58:06
	8	A. I do not know where he was.	11:58:08
	9	Q. Do you know when he returned	11:58:09
	10	relative to when the item was posted, the sex	11:58:12
	11	video was posted?	11:58:16
	12	A. I do not.	11:58:17
	13	Q. Do you know if he viewed the sex	11:58:17
	14	video before it was posted?	11:58:20
	15	A. Based on his account of having	11:58:21
	16	viewed it which he published along with the video,	11:58:25
	17	I believe that he did, yes.	11:58:28
	18	Q. And you mentioned that Miss Bennert	11:58:29
	19	edited the video. Do you know of anyone else that	11:58:36
	20	participated in the editing process?	11:58:39
	21	A. I do not.	11:58:41
	22	Q. Did you have any discussions with	11:58:41
	23	Miss Beckmann or Miss Bennert about their viewing	11:58:44
	24	of the video before it was posted at any time?	11:58:49
	25	A. No.	11:58:50
1			4

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	Q. Did you have any discussion with	11:58:52
	3	Miss Bennert about the editing process?	11:58:54
	4	A. I did not.	11:58:57
	5	MS. SMITH: Are you done with that	11:59:11
	6	line? Can we have a short break.	11:59:11
	7	MS. MC GRATH: Absolutely.	11:59:15
	8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here marks the end	11:59:17
	9	of file 2. We are going off the record the	11:59:19
	10	team is 11:59 a.m.	11:59:22
	11	(Recess taken.)	11:59:24
	12	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here marks the	12:07:35
	13	beginning of file number 3 we are back on the	12:07:39
	14	record. The time is 12:07 p.m.	12:07:41
	15	BY MS. MC GRATH:	12:07:47
	16	Q. Mr. Cook, you understand that	12:07:47
	17	you're still under oath?	12:07:48
	18	A. I do.	12:07:49
	19	Q. Do you recall during the time	12:07:50
	20	before the Hulk Hogan sex video was posted that	12:07:52
	21	anyone at Gawker advocated not publishing that	12:07:56
	22	video?	12:07:59
	23	A. I do not.	12:07:59
	24	Q. Is that because you just don't	12:08:01
	25	recall discussions regarding the video before it	12:08:04
1			I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	was posted or you have a specific recollection of	12:08:10
3	that didn't occur?	12:08:12
4	A. I don't have a specific	12:08:14
5	recollection of something not occurring, but I	12:08:15
6	don't recall being involved in any discussions	12:08:18
7	prior to publication aside from the ones that I	12:08:21
8	don't recall being involved in any, obviously I	12:08:24
9	was involved in at least one. But I don't have	12:08:26
10	any recollection of that.	12:08:29
11	Q. Are you aware that Gawker received	12:08:34
12	notice before it published the video that the	12:08:36
13	footage had been taken illegally?	12:08:38
14	A. No.	12:08:41
15	Q. Do you recall before the Hulk Hogan	12:08:45
16	sex video was posted anyone discussing that Gawker	12:08:50
17	could potentially be sued? I don't want you to	12:08:54
18	talk about any discussions that you had with	12:08:57
19	counsel. Other than counsel, do you have a	12:08:59
20	recollection of anyone discussing that Gawker	12:09:01
21	could be sued?	12:09:04
22	A. I do not.	12:09:04
23	Q. Shortly before the Hulk Hogan video	12:09:05
24	was posted, do you recall anyone discussing that	12:09:38
i		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	A. I do not.	12:09:43
3	Q. Before the sex video was posted do	12:09:44
4	you recall anyone discussing that Gawker could	12:09:48
5	face criminal prosecution?	12:09:50
6	A. I do not.	12:09:51
7	Q. Do you recall any discussions with	12:09:52
8	anyone advocating that the video just should not	12:09:57
9	be posted before it was posted?	12:10:00
10	A. I do not.	12:10:02
11	Q. Do you recall any discussions in	12:10:02
12	which anyone at Gawker advocated that the post be	12:10:05
13	taken down after it was posted?	12:10:10
14	MS. SMITH: Outside of discussions	12:10:19
15	with counsel.	12:10:20
16	A. I don't have any recollection of	12:10:20
17	any conversations about taking down the video	12:10:21
18	where counsel was not present.	12:10:24
19	Q. Were you aware at any time of the	12:10:34
20	length of the video that was received in the	12:10:37
21	anonymous package?	12:10:40
22	A. I believe the length was 30	12:10:40
23	minutes.	12:10:42
24	Q. Do you know the length of what was	12:10:42
25	actually posted on the website?	12:10:44
		1

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	A. I believe it was 1 minute 40	12:10:47
	3	seconds.	12:10:50
	4	Q. Was there ever any discussion to	12:10:50
	5	your knowledge about posting additional portions	12:10:55
	6	of the video that had not been posted in the	12:10:59
	7	original one minute and 40 seconds?	12:11:02
	8	A. I'm not aware of any such	12:11:04
	9	discussions.	12:11:07
	10	Q. Are you aware that anyone was	12:11:07
	11	involved in actually editing the video in order to	12:11:09
	12	create another video that would be posted?	12:11:12
	13	A. I have no knowledge of anything	12:11:19
	14	like that.	12:11:20
	15	Q. Do you recall at some point finding	12:11:22
	16	out that Hulk Hogan had filed a lawsuit against	12:11:25
	17	Gawker?	12:11:28
	18	A. I don't recall finding out. I	12:11:28
	19	obviously did learn of the lawsuit but I don't	12:11:31
	20	recall the moment of learning of it. No.	12:11:33
	21	Q. You don't know who told you?	12:11:35
	22	A. I do not, no.	12:11:36
	23	Q. Do you know how close in time to	12:11:38
	24	the filing of the lawsuit that you found out about	12:11:42
	25	it?	12:11:44
1			

1	JOHN COOK	
2	A. I would imagine it would be very	12:11:45
3	close in time to the filing.	12:11:48
4	Q. Do you remember who you spoke to	12:11:50
5	about the lawsuit around the time that it was	12:11:53
6	filed?	12:11:55
7	A. I do not.	12:11:55
8	Q. You never spoke with AJ Daulerio	12:11:56
9	about the lawsuit?	12:11:59
10	A. I very well I'm sure I spoke to	12:12:00
11	AJ Daulerio about the lawsuit.	12:12:03
12	Q. But you can't recall the content of	12:12:04
13	the those discussions?	12:12:07
14	A. No, I mean I don't recall if I	12:12:08
15	learned of the lawsuit from him or I learned about	12:12:26
16	it from reading about it or someone dropped it in	12:12:28
17	a Camp Fire. In general terms I recall talking to	12:12:31
18	AJ maybe back in the office, maybe he would be	12:12:33
19	there for deposition prep and I said you're	12:12:41
20	getting deposed and he would say yes. But that is	12:12:44
21	the most specific conversation that I remember	12:12:44
22	having with him that dealt with the lawsuit.	12:12:48
23	Q. How did you personally feel when	12:12:48
24	you received notice of the lawsuit or when you	12:12:51
25	found out about it?	12:12:53

1	JOHN COOK	
2	MS. SMITH: I object on how you	12:12:54
3	personally felt, but you may answer.	12:12:56
4	A. I thought it was absurd.	12:12:57
5	Q. Why is that?	12:13:01
6	A. Because the tape was clearly	12:13:02
7	newsworthy. Hulk Hogan had spoken about it	12:13:10
8	publicly. Its existence had been reported and I	12:13:12
9	thought it was a weak claim.	12:13:17
10	Q. When you say that Hulk Hogan had	12:13:26
11	previously spoken about it publicly, can you tell	12:13:28
12	me what you mean?	12:13:30
13	A. My understanding that he called	12:13:31
14	into TMZ and discussed it after its publication.	12:13:34
15	He went on Howard Stern and discussed it.	12:13:40
16	Q. So prior to the time that it was	12:13:42
17	published were you aware of any public discussion	12:13:48
18	by Mr. Hogan of the tape?	12:13:52
19	A. I was not aware of it prior to the	12:13:54
20	publication, no.	12:13:56
21	Q. Earlier, a couple of hours ago in	12:14:00
22	the deposition you gave a definition of newsworthy	12:14:01
23	that included that something be informative. Do	12:14:06
24	you recall giving that testimony today?	12:14:09
25	A. I do.	12:14:10
		l

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Q. Do you feel that the Hulk Hogan sex	12:14:11
3	tape clip that was posted on Gawker is informative?	12:14:16
4	A. Absolutely.	12:14:18
5	Q. How so?	12:14:19
6	A. There was a the existence of the	12:14:20
7	tape, the circumstances under which it was made,	12:14:25
8	the identity of the participants of the tape had	12:14:28
9	been the subject of the intense scrutiny by TMZ	12:14:31
10	and other news organizations and it was something	12:14:35
11	circulating, it is my understanding, circulating	12:14:38
12	in the talk radio community or the radio business.	12:14:40
13	And it was of sufficient interest that Hulk Hogan	12:14:45
14	himself called in to TMZ to discuss it.	12:14:51
15	But the actual tape that we are	12:14:55
16	talking about was a lacuna, it was a missing	12:14:59
17	piece. No one knew what the actual tape was. No	12:15:01
18	one knew what they were talking about. The post	12:15:04
19	actually let people know what everyone was talking	12:15:06
20	about. It is informative in that context.	12:15:10
21	Q. You testified a few moments ago	12:15:12
22	that you're not aware of any conversations about	12:15:14
23	putting up additional portions of the tape.	12:15:16
24	A. No.	12:15:19
25	Q. Is there a reason that that	12:15:20

ı			
	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	wouldn't be done if in fact the tape were	12:15:23
	3	newsworthy and why not publish the whole tape?	12:15:26
	4	A. I have no specific knowledge of	12:15:28
	5	these discussions. I was actually not involved in	12:15:34
	6	the publication of this post, but I would imagine	12:15:36
	7	that when one when you get a post like this you	12:15:39
	8	consult with counsel to find out what the best way	12:15:44
	9	to edit this post is to do it in the lowest risk	12:15:46
	10	manner. You wouldn't want to put a full 30 minute	12:15:52
	11	video out. We are not in the business of	12:15:57
	12	publishing full sex tapes. The point is to do a	12:16:00
	13	publish a cut or an amount that transmits the	12:16:07
	14	relevant knowledge that you're trying to get	12:16:13
	15	across.	12:16:17
	16	Q. When you were actually the editor	12:16:18
	17	and chief, you became editor and chief in January	12:16:20
	18	of 2013, was the sex tape clip still being	12:16:23
	19	featured on the Gawker website at that time?	12:16:29
	20	A. Yes.	12:16:32
	21	Q. Did you ever consider at that time	12:16:33
	22	after you were elevated to editor and chief	12:16:35
	23	posting additional portions of the 30 minute tape?	12:16:37
	24	A. No.	12:16:40
	25	Q. You stated in your response a few	12:16:44
1			

1	JOHN COOK	
2	responses back that you were not involved in the	12:16:48
3	publication of the tape. I'm just a little	12:16:50
4	confused because you said that you can't recall	12:16:53
5	the discussions that you may or may not have had	12:16:57
6	relating to the tape but your recollection was	12:17:01
7	refreshed by Camp Fire chat, but other than that	12:17:04
8	you can't recall the discussions that you may or	12:17:08
9	may not have had about the tape; is that correct?	12:17:10
10	A. Correct.	12:17:12
11	Q. It is possible that you had	12:17:12
12	discussions that would constitute involvement in	12:17:13
13	the publication of the tape, correct?	12:17:16
14	A. No. It is not correct. My role	12:17:17
15	was not, at the time was not editorial. I wasn't	12:17:21
16	overseeing anything. AJ was the editor and chief.	12:17:27
17	This was his post. When I say I don't recall any	12:17:30
18	conversations I'm saying I don't recall any like	12:17:32
19	might I have had a passing conversation with AJ	12:17:36
20	like, oh man, this sex tape is just unbelievable,	12:17:40
21	I may have. I can't recall that. I could tell	12:17:46
22	you affirmatively that I played no editorial role	12:17:47
23	in the preparation of the post or of the video.	12:17:51
24	Q. I'm just asking though, if you	12:17:55
25	can't specifically recall the discussions that you	12:17:57

1	JOHN COOK	
2	had with regard to the tape, how can you tell us	12:17:59
3	sitting here today that you had no discussions	12:18:02
4	about whether or not it should be published?	12:18:05
5	A. Okay. I can tell you that I had no	12:18:07
6	discussions about whether or not it should be	12:18:16
7	published.	12:18:21
8	Q. Okay, so you	12:18:21
9	A. I don't remember that you ask	12:18:22
10	Q. I'm sorry, if you could let me	12:18:23
11	finish and I will of course let you finish.	12:18:25
12	You have testified today that you	12:18:27
13	don't recall specific discussions about the tape	12:18:28
14	before it was published. But suddenly you're	12:18:31
15	certain now that you did not participate in any	12:18:35
16	discussions relating to whether or not it should	12:18:38
17	be published.	12:18:41
18	A. If I gave the impression that I	12:18:43
19	could not recall whether or not I was involved in	12:18:46
20	any conversations about whether or not about	12:18:49
21	question of whether or not to publish that tape, I	12:18:54
22	was mistaken. I was not involved in any conversations	12:18:58
23	over the question of whether or not to publish the	12:19:04
24	tape.	12:19:07
25	Q. So I guess you do remember specific	12:19:08

1	JOHN COOK	
2	conversations that you had about the tape before	12:19:11
3	the time that it was published?	12:19:13
4	MS. SMITH: Objection, let's let him	12:19:15
5	explain.	12:19:17
6	MS. MC GRATH: I don't think he did	12:19:20
7	actually.	12:19:21
8	A. I don't know how one has a specific	12:19:21
9	recollection of something not happening. But to	12:19:24
10	the extent that you can have a specific recollection of an	12:19:26
11	absence of a conversation, then I have that.	12:19:30
12	Q. Let me just	12:19:33
13	MS. SMITH: Let him finish.	12:19:34
14	A. What I was trying to communicate to	12:19:35
15	you is I have no specific recollections of passing	12:19:38
16	conversations of discussions about the tape prior	12:19:43
17	to its publication. There may have been, I can't	12:19:48
18	rule that out. It was a long time ago. It was	12:19:53
19	not something that I was intimately involved with	12:19:55
20	by any stretch of the imagination. But there	12:19:58
21	could have been conversations along the lines of,	12:20:04
22	wow, wait until you see this tape or something	12:20:09
23	like that. So I don't want to rule that out. But	12:20:12
24	I can rule out participation in discussions with a	12:20:15
25	question of whether to publish it or not was	12:20:20
ı		

1	JOHN COOK	
2	raise.	12:20:23
3	Q. So you don't recall specific	12:20:23
4	discussions as you have testified numerous times	12:20:24
5	today. And the only way in which you knew that	12:20:27
6	those discussions even took place was by reviewing	12:20:30
7	the Camp Fire chats; is that correct?	12:20:32
8	A. Correct.	12:20:36
9	Q. But yet you can rule out	12:20:36
10	definitively that you had any discussions that you	12:20:40
11	characterize as being involved in the publication	12:20:42
12	of the tape before it was published?	12:20:43
13	A. Yes. And the reason that I can do	12:20:46
14	that is that I'm certain	12:20:48
15	Q. Actually that was just a yes or no	12:20:50
16	question. It was a yes or no question.	12:20:52
17	A. Okay.	12:20:54
18	Q. Is your answer yes?	12:20:54
19	A. Repeat the question, please.	12:20:55
20	MS. MC GRATH: Can you read that	12:20:57
21	back?	12:20:58
22	(Requested portion of record read.)	12:20:58
23	A. What I was specifically ruling out	12:21:43
24	was	12:21:46
25	Q. It is actually a yes or no	12:21:46

1	JOHN COOK	
2	question.	12:21:48
3	MS. SMITH: He has not interrupted	12:21:48
4	you, let him finish.	12:21:49
5	MS. MC GRATH: It is a yes or no	12:21:51
6	question. I'm entitled to yes or no. He	12:21:52
7	testified earlier today that in fact he did	12:21:54
8	not recall specific discussions. The only	12:21:56
9	way in which he had any recollection of the	12:21:58
10	specific discussions was by reviewing Camp	12:22:01
11	Fire chats. But now I'm just trying to	12:22:04
12	confirm that he believes that he	12:22:06
13	affirmatively did not participate in any	12:22:08
14	discussions that would constitute being	12:22:11
15	involved in the publication of the tape and	12:22:14
16	I'm just interested in knowing how he can	12:22:16
17	make that determination if he can't remember	12:22:18
18	the specific conversations other than by	12:22:20
19	looking at the document.	12:22:22
20	MS. SMITH I think he is trying to	12:22:24
21	explain to you how and you're cutting him	12:22:25
22	off. Let finish the answer.	12:22:28
23	A. What I affirmatively said was that	12:22:30
24	I was not involved in any discussions where the	12:22:32
25	question of whether or not to publish the tape was	12:22:33
		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	at issue.	12:22:40
3	I also can affirmatively tell you	12:22:40
4	that I played no role in the preparation of the	12:22:43
5	tape or of the story. Whether or not I was do	12:22:49
6	you mind if I read the the last question that	12:22:57
7	we just read was something along the lines of	12:22:59
8	whether or not I had any conversations or	12:23:02
9	participated in any conversations about the	12:23:05
10	publication of the tape.	12:23:09
11	I don't have any specific	12:23:12
12	recollection of any such conversations.	12:23:14
13	Q. But you cannot affirmatively say	12:23:16
14	that no such conversations took place since you	12:23:20
15	don't have a recollection of conversations other	12:23:22
16	than by being refreshed by looking at the Camp	12:23:25
17	Fire chats, is that yes or no?	12:23:28
18	MS. SMITH: I object. Asked and	12:23:30
19	answered. You may answer.	12:23:31
20	A. It depends on what such question	12:23:32
21	repeat the question.	12:23:36
22	Q. You cannot recall specifically	12:23:37
23	discussions that you had about the tape before it	12:23:40
24	was posted so you cannot make an affirmative	12:23:43
25	representation that you never had a conversation	12:23:45
		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	about whether or not the tape should be published?	12:23:48
3	A. That is not correct. I can make an	12:23:51
4	affirmative representation that I never had a	12:23:53
5	conversation about whether or not the tape can be	12:23:55
6	published.	12:23:58
7	MS. MC GRATH: Let me mark as	12:24:04
8	Exhibit 225A. This is an e-mail from Nick	12:24:05
9	Denton to AJ Daulerio dated October 5th,	12:24:11
10	2012. It is produced by Gawker as Gawker	12:24:14
11	00142 through 00157. And it also includes a	12:24:18
12	letter from David Houston to Gawker Media as	12:24:24
13	well as an e-mail at 00157 from Cameron	12:24:29
14	Stracher to David Houston.	12:24:35
15	(Exhibit 225A for identification,	12:24:38
16	Document Bates stamped 00142 through 00157.)	12:25:34
17	Q. Actually before you look at the	12:25:34
18	exhibit, sorry, I want to ask you, were you aware	12:25:35
19	that after the publication of the Hulk Hogan sex	12:25:38
20	video that Mr. Hogan's legal counsel sent a cease	12:25:42
21	and desist letter to Gawker?	12:25:46
22	A. I'm aware of that, yes.	12:25:47
23	Q. You're aware of it sitting here	12:25:48
24	today?	12:25:50
25	A. Yes.	12:25:50
I		1

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Q. When did you become aware of that?	12:25:51
3	A. I don't have a specific recollection of	12:25:53
4	when I became aware of it.	12:25:55
5	Q. Do you think you became aware of it	12:25:56
6	before Mr. Hogan's lawsuit was filed?	12:25:58
7	A. Yes, I do think that.	12:26:00
8	Q. Why do you think that?	12:26:02
9	A. Because I believe that I would have	12:26:03
10	become aware of it roughly around time that it was	12:26:08
11	received.	12:26:10
12	Q. Do you have any recollection of who	12:26:10
13	may have made you aware of it?	12:26:13
14	A. I don't have a specific recollection	12:26:14
15	of becoming aware of it, so, no.	12:26:15
16	Q. So you can identify the time period	12:26:18
17	in which you became aware of it but you're not	12:26:20
18	certain of any other facts about how you became	12:26:22
19	aware of it?	12:26:24
20	A. I can speculate as to the time	12:26:24
21	period that I became aware of it because of the	12:26:26
22	likely scenario is that I would have learned about	12:26:28
23	it roughly when it was received.	12:26:31
24	Q. I don't want you to speculate. I	12:26:32
25	want to know what you actually remember or do not	12:26:35

1	JOHN COOK	
2	remember. So you do not remember specifically	12:26:37
3	having been aware of a cease and desist letter	12:26:42
4	having been issued after the sex tape was posted?	12:26:45
5	A. I do not have a specific	12:26:49
6	recollection of becoming aware of the existence of	12:26:50
7	the cease and desist letter.	12:26:53
8	Q. Do you recall discussions at any	12:26:54
9	time with anyone about the cease and desist	12:26:56
10	letter?	12:26:59
11	MS. SMITH: You can answer whether	12:27:00
12	you recall having discussions.	12:27:01
13	A. I recall no discussions about the	12:27:02
14	cease and desist letter.	12:27:04
15	MS. MC GRATH: I'm going to mark as	12:27:11
16	226A. This is a document previously marked	12:27:12
17	as Gawker 01536 through 01572. And it is the	12:27:16
18	Camp Fire chats.	12:27:26
19	(Exhibit 226A for identification,	12:27:26
20	Document Bates stamped 01536 through 01572.)	12:28:06
21	Q. Mr. Cook, before we look at	12:28:06
22	Exhibit 226A, you may have testified as to this, I	12:28:09
23	want to be clear. How did you feel when you heard	12:28:12
24	that Hulk Hogan had filed suit?	12:28:13
25	A. I did testify to that.	12:28:16
1		4

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	Q. Can you just answer it one more	12:28:20
	3	time for my benefit?	12:28:22
	4	A. I believe I said I thought the suit	12:28:23
	5	was absurd.	12:28:26
	6	Q. Do you recall having discussions	12:28:28
	7	with others at Gawker about their feelings about	12:28:31
	8	the validity or invalidity of the lawsuit?	12:28:33
	9	A. I have had numerous discussions	12:28:36
	10	with counsel over the years since the filing of	12:28:41
	11	the lawsuit. But I don't recall any I don't have	12:28:46
	12	any specific recollection of any conversations	12:28:51
	13	with anyone else about the lawsuit. I'm sure that	12:28:52
	14	I did communicate my feelings that I thought it	12:28:54
	15	was a weak claim.	12:28:57
	16	Q. Did the filing of the lawsuit by	12:28:59
	17	Mr. Hogan make you angry?	12:29:00
	18	A. No.	12:29:08
	19	Q. Did you ever hear anyone at Gawker	12:29:09
	20	express anger about the filing of the lawsuit by	12:29:12
	21	Mr. Hogan?	12:29:15
	22	MS. SMITH: Apart from lawyers.	12:29:16
	23	A. Not that I recall, no.	12:29:22
	24	Q. Did you feel that by Mr. Hogan	12:29:23
	25	filing his lawsuit he was trying to censor Gawker?	12:29:25
ı			1

1	JOHN COOK	
2	A. I believe that by filing multiple	12:29:33
3	motions for seeking injunctions for the removal of	12:29:36
4	the post and the video that that was an attempt to	12:29:43
5	censor Gawker, yes.	12:29:45
6	Q. Did the motions seeking an	12:29:47
7	injunction specifically make you angry?	12:29:52
8	A. The motions, no, they did not.	12:29:56
9	Q. Was there some aspect of the filing	12:30:01
10	of those motions that made you angry?	12:30:03
11	A. There was no aspect of the filing	12:30:05
12	of those motions that incited anger in me, no.	12:30:07
13	Q. Did the fact that you ultimately,	12:30:12
14	and we will get to it, had to take the video and	12:30:14
15	article down, did that anger you?	12:30:18
16	A. I won't quite say anger. I was	12:30:20
17	irritated, displeased.	12:30:25
18	Q. Did you feel that it was a fair	12:30:27
19	ruling by the court in granting the motion to have	12:30:30
20	the article and the video taken down?	12:30:35
21	MS. SMITH: We are talking about just	12:30:37
22	Campbell's order here?	12:30:40
23	MS. MC GRATH: Correct.	12:30:41
24	A. I thought the federal ruling which	12:30:42
25	found that the motion was unconstitutional that	12:30:45

1	JOHN COOK	
2	granting the motion would have been an	12:30:50
3	unconstitutional prior restraint on free speech, I	12:30:53
4	though that was a fair ruling.	12:30:56
5	I thought that Judge Campbell's	12:30:56
6	ruling in which she ordered the removal of both	12:30:58
7	the video and the text of AJ Daulerio's account	12:31:02
8	and experience of watching the video that she did	12:31:06
9	not see, I thought that was an unfair ruling. And	12:31:09
10	I thought the Second Circuit Court Of Appeals	12:31:12
11	ruling overturning that decision and that order	12:31:15
12	and finding it to be an unconstitutional prior	12:31:20
13	restraint on free speech, I thought that was a	12:31:24
14	very good ruling.	12:31:27
15	Q. Let's take a look at what we	12:31:28
16	marked, we are done with the one in front of, it	12:31:36
17	is the following one, it is 226A. Do you know	12:31:38
18	what this document is?	12:31:41
19	A. It appears to be transcripts of	12:31:43
20	Camp Fire chats.	12:31:47
21	Q. Have you ever seen the Camp Fire	12:31:48
22	chats printed out in this format before?	12:31:52
23	A. I have. I have seen Camp Fire	12:31:55
24	chats. I don't know that I have seen these Camp	12:31:59
25	Fire chats before.	12:32:01

		1
1	JOHN COOK	
2	Q. Understood. The first page which	12:32:02
3	is Gawker 01536 at the top it says Camp Fire:	12:32:05
4	Tuesday, January 3rd, 2012. Does that reflect the	12:32:12
5	date that the Camp Fire chat was had by the people	12:32:16
6	involved?	12:32:20
7	A. I don't know the answer to that	12:32:20
8	question. I assume that it does, but I have no	12:32:22
9	direct knowledge.	12:32:25
10	Q. Did you ever print Camp Fire chats	12:32:26
11	in the course of your employment at Gawker?	12:32:28
12	A. I do not have any recollection of	12:32:30
13	ever doing so.	12:32:34
14	Q. Do you have any reason to doubt	12:32:34
15	that that date reflects the date that the Camp	12:32:36
16	Fire chats actually took place?	12:32:40
17	A. I do not.	12:32:41
18	Q. I want to direct your attention on	12:32:43
19	that first page, 1536, there is a item by Maureen O.	12:32:45
20	Do you see that? It is about the fourth entry	12:32:52
21	down.	12:32:55
22	A. I mean there are certain comments	12:32:55
23	on this page from Maureen O.	12:32:59
24	Q. I am directing your attention to	12:33:01
25	the fourth one, the first one is by Adrian C, do	12:33:04
1		

Γ			
	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	you see that?	12:33:07
	3	A. Yes.	12:33:07
	4	Q. Second one is Brian M?	12:33:07
	5	A. Yes.	12:33:09
	6	Q. And the fourth one is Maureen O, do	12:33:10
	7	you see that one?	12:33:12
	8	A. I do.	12:33:12
	9	Q. Who is Maureen O?	12:33:12
	10	A. Maureen O'Connor.	12:33:14
	11	Q. What was Maureen O'Connor's job at	12:33:16
	12	Gawker?	12:33:20
	13	A. She was a reporter.	12:33:20
	14	Q. And do you know what she is	12:33:21
	15	referring to if you know by "Totillo: I have been	12:33:22
	16	trying for a long time to get people to stop	12:33:28
	17	thinking that creating Hulk Hogan's reality show	12:33:32
	18	is the coolest item on any resume." Do you know	12:33:35
	19	what that is a reference to?	12:33:39
	20	A. I do not.	12:33:57
	21	Q. If you could turn for me to the	12:33:59
	22	next page which is Gawker 1537. Do you see at the	12:34:01
	23	bottom of the page the second to last entry it	12:34:10
	24	says John C?	12:34:15
	25	A. I do.	12:34:17
1			

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Q. What is that a reference to?	12:34:17
3	A. John Cook.	12:34:20
4	Q. And that is you?	12:34:21
5	A. It is.	12:34:21
6	Q. Do you have any idea, you're	12:34:22
7	writing says "WTF is The Daily Caller is supposed	12:34:26
8	to be" and then there is a link to a website. Do	12:34:30
9	you know what that was a reference to?	12:34:34
10	A. WTF is an acronym is what the fuck,	12:34:35
11	and the question is what the fuck is The Daily	12:34:40
12	Caller supposed to be. The link I presume I	12:34:42
13	don't know what the link is in reference to. I	12:34:47
14	presume it is in reference to a piece that The	12:34:49
15	Daily Caller published somehow referred to or made	12:34:55
16	a joke about or inferenced a Megan Fox sex tape.	12:34:58
17	Q. Adrian C replies to you "Whatever	12:35:06
18	they are, they got the Megan Fox sex tape while we	12:35:09
19	are about to post the Hulk Hogan sex tape." Do	12:35:14
20	you see that?	12:35:18
21	A. I do.	12:35:18
22	Q. Does that indicate to you that you	12:35:18
23	were in fact aware that Gawker was going to	12:35:20
24	publish the Hulk Hogan sex tape before in fact it	12:35:23
25	was published?	12:35:27
l		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	A. It does.	12:35:28
3	Q. Then if we go down skipping the	12:35:28
4	middle section there is an entry by Kate B on	12:35:34
5	1538?	12:35:39
6	A. Yes.	12:35:39
7	Q. It says, "You guys don't even know	12:35:40
8	how good this Hulk Hogan tape is. F Megan Fox"	12:35:42
9	and then "Max R replies Hulk Hogan f-u-c-k Megan	12:35:47
10	Fox." Sorry, I don't really like to say the words	12:35:56
11	on record. And Katie W says "she wishes he gets	12:35:59
12	really tender at the end." Do you see that	12:36:05
13	section?	12:36:07
14	A. I do.	12:36:07
15	Q. Who is Kate B?	12:36:08
16	A. Kate Bennert.	12:36:09
17	Q. Who is Max R?	12:36:10
18	A. Max Reed.	12:36:11
19	Q. Max Reed's role at Gawker was?	12:36:13
20	A. I believe at the time he was news	12:36:16
21	editor.	12:36:21
22	Q. Katie W have we talked about who	12:36:21
23	she is?	12:36:27
24	A. I don't know if we have. It is	12:36:28
25	Katie Weaver.	12:36:30

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Q. Who is she?	12:36:32
3	A. She was a writer.	12:36:33
4	Q. In this exchange, Max R writes "a	12:36:34
5	really tender leg drop." Do you know what that is	12:36:37
6	a reference to?	12:36:40
7	MS. SMITH: Objection, I mean to the	12:36:41
8	extent that you can speculate on that you're	12:36:42
9	free to do so.	12:36:45
10	A. It's a joke.	12:36:46
11	Q. Is it joke about Mr. Hogan?	12:36:49
12	A. It is the extension of a joke about	12:36:50
13	the the joke is, I can I will explain the	12:37:00
14	joke.	12:37:10
15	Q. Sure, that's fine, thank you.	12:37:10
16	A. The Daily Caller which is a right	12:37:11
17	leaning conservative news and politics website	12:37:14
18	published something regarding the Megan Fox sex	12:37:17
19	tape, which I don't believe exists. I think it was a joke	12:37:22
20	or some kind of high concept commentary somehow.	12:37:25
21	But I put that in to Camp Fire because I found it	12:37:28
22	odd and wanted my colleagues to know about it.	12:37:32
23	Adrian referenced the fact that we	12:37:35
24	were about to publish a Hulk Hogan sex tape and	12:37:40
25	Kate had seen the Hulk Hogan sex tape and said in	12:37:47

ı			
	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	a joking way the Hulk Hogan sex tape is better	12:37:52
	3	than the Megan Fox sex tape which I don't believe	12:37:56
	4	exists.	12:38:03
	5	Max jokingly willfully misinterprets	12:38:06
	6	that to suggest that Hulk Hogan was engaging in	12:38:10
	7	sex with Megan Fox but as a joke to illustrate	12:38:14
	8	behaving stupidly. And then there is an ongoing	12:38:18
	9	discussion about what that sex tape that doesn't	12:38:21
	10	exist would be like. And because Hulk Hogan is a	12:38:25
	11	wrestler Max is making a joking reference to his,	12:38:27
	12	including wrestling moves in this fictitious	12:38:33
	13	liaison with a Megan Fox.	12:38:39
	14	Q. Would you characterize this as	12:38:41
	15	making jokes about Mr. Hogan?	12:38:42
	16	A. I would characterize it as	12:38:44
	17	workplace humor. It is talking in a jocular way	12:38:46
	18	about the work that we are doing.	12:38:52
	19	Q. It is humor about Mr. Hogan?	12:38:53
	20	A. It is humor about the fact that we	12:38:55
	21	are about to publish a sex tape of Mr. Hogan. It	12:39:00
	22	is workplace joking around.	12:39:04
	23	Q. But there is specific references to	12:39:06
	24	wrestling moves that Mr. Hogan was famous for; is	12:39:11
	25	that correct?	12:39:11
- 1	•		

JOHN COOK	
A. Yes. There is specific reference	12:39:15
to Megan Fox as well.	12:39:16
Q. Did anyone ever express any concern	12:39:20
to you about Mr. Hogan's emotional distress	12:39:23
relating to the publication of his sex video?	12:39:27
A. No.	12:39:30
Q. So you're not you do not recall	12:39:31
any discussions with anyone at Gawker about the	12:39:34
affect of the publication of the tape might have	12:39:36
had on Mr. Hogan?	12:39:39
A. I don't recall any such discussions.	12:39:40
Q. Did you personally have any concern	12:39:41
about the affect on Mr. Hogan emotionally of the	12:39:43
publication of his sex tape?	12:39:49
A. I did not, but I had not seen the	12:39:50
sex tape so nor had I read the story prior to the	12:39:53
publication, so I wasn't aware of what kind of	12:39:56
Q. Do you feel that you would need to	12:39:59
view the sex tape in order to cause yourself to	12:40:01
consider that maybe Mr. Hogan would be emotionally	12:40:05
distressed by its publication?	12:40:09
A. If I'm going to come to a	12:40:10
conclusion or speculation or somehow assess the	12:40:19
likelihood of someone's emotional response of	12:40:23
	A. Yes. There is specific reference to Megan Fox as well. Q. Did anyone ever express any concern to you about Mr. Hogan's emotional distress relating to the publication of his sex video? A. No. Q. So you're not you do not recall any discussions with anyone at Gawker about the affect of the publication of the tape might have had on Mr. Hogan? A. I don't recall any such discussions. Q. Did you personally have any concern about the affect on Mr. Hogan emotionally of the publication of his sex tape? A. I did not, but I had not seen the sex tape so nor had I read the story prior to the publication, so I wasn't aware of what kind of Q. Do you feel that you would need to view the sex tape in order to cause yourself to consider that maybe Mr. Hogan would be emotionally distressed by its publication? A. If I'm going to come to a conclusion or speculation or somehow assess the

1	JOHN COOK	
2	information I would need to see the information.	12:40:27
3	Q. I think you may be making my	12:40:28
4	question or maybe it was poorly phrased. You're	12:40:31
5	making it a little more complicated than it needs	12:40:33
6	to be.	12:40:36
7	I'm just asking you whether you	12:40:37
8	ever considered the fact that the publication of a	12:40:39
9	sex video of Mr. Hogan having sex in a private	12:40:44
10	bedroom could potentially cause emotional distress	12:40:47
11	to Mr. Hogan?	12:40:51
12	A. The answer to this question is no.	12:40:52
13	Q. If you can turn to the next page	12:40:55
14	which is 1539. If I could just direct your attention to	12:40:59
15	starting, I'm trying to go fast because we have	12:41:08
16	limited time today. There is an entry by AJ	12:41:12
17	Daulerio, AJD, about a third of the way down the	12:41:16
18	page and Mr. Daulerio says "His penis is also	12:41:22
19	wearing a little do rag too." Do you see that?	12:41:25
20	A. I do.	12:41:30
21	Q. Do you know if you participated in	12:41:30
22	that conversation?	12:41:32
23	A. It appears that I did.	12:41:33
24	Q. Do you have any recollection of it?	12:41:35
25	A. I do not have any recollection of	12:41:36
		1

1	JOHN COOK	
2	it.	12:41:38
3	Q. Do you know why Mr. Daulerio	12:41:38
4	A. Well, I mean reading this has	12:41:40
5	refreshed my recollection.	12:41:44
6	Q. What do you recall this	12:41:44
7	conversation is about?	12:41:47
8	A. Well based on the transcript in	12:41:48
9	front of me it was a discussion about it's a	12:41:55
10	discussion about AJ's experience of watching the	12:42:21
11	tape and some workplace humor about that.	12:42:28
12	Q. And the screen shot that is in the	12:42:32
13	middle of that page, that is something that you	12:42:35
14	posted?	12:42:37
15	A. It is.	12:42:37
16	Q. What is that a screen shot of?	12:42:38
17	A. That is a scene shot from Andrew	12:42:40
18	Sullivan's blog.	12:42:46
19	Q. What is the photo of?	12:42:47
20	A. The photo is a photograph that	12:42:48
21	Andrew Sullivan posted on his blog of an	12:42:50
22	uncircumcised penis.	12:42:55
23	Q. Is there a reason that you were	12:42:55
24	posting this on the Camp Fire system?	12:42:57
25	A. In a prior chat we had been joking	12:42:59
i		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	about really what we found to be a rather odd and	12:43:05
3	unpleasant image of an uncircumcised penis that	12:43:08
4	Andrew Sullivan posted on the front page of his	12:43:08
5	blog in the context of opposing the practice of	12:43:14
6	male circumcision. It had become a topic of	12:43:19
7	several sort of jokes and back and forth over why	12:43:24
8	you would post an image like that on the front	12:43:27
9	page of his website.	12:43:30
10	When AJ posted a joke about Hulk	12:43:32
11	Hogan's penis wearing a little do rag which is a	12:43:36
12	bandana like Mr. Hogan wears on his head, that	12:43:41
13	called to mind this prior this image from a	12:43:44
14	prior discussion which I think looked to perhaps	12:43:46
15	to me a little bit like a penis wearing a do rag	12:43:49
16	and I put that in as a joke sort of reference to	12:43:55
17	AJ's joke.	12:43:58
18	Q. Was it on common at Gawker to share	12:44:00
19	pictures of penises with colleagues? Is that	12:44:02
20	something that happened on a regular basis?	12:44:06
21	A. No.	12:44:07
22	Q. Looking at this, it is obviously	12:44:07
23	something I think many people might think a lot of	12:44:11
24	workplaces that would not occur or would not be	12:44:15
25	acceptable. Do you agree with that statement?	12:44:18

1	JOHN COOK	
2	A. Well	12:44:20
3	Q. I'm just truing to make a point.	12:44:21
4	Do you agree with the statement that in a lot of	12:44:23
5	workplaces it would not be considered appropriate	12:44:26
6	to send a photo of a penis to colleagues?	12:44:28
7	MS. SMITH: Objection to that	12:44:31
8	question. You may answer.	12:44:32
9	A. I'm sure there are some workplaces	12:44:34
10	where that wouldn't be appropriate.	12:44:36
11	Q. I'm sorry, there are some where	12:44:38
12	that would be appropriate?	12:44:43
13	A. There are some where it would and	12:44:43
14	there are some where it wouldn't. I would imagine	12:44:43
15	at a urology office it would be quite appropriate	12:44:46
16	to send images of penises around to colleagues.	12:44:49
17	Q. Well, I'm sure that is true. At	12:44:49
18	Gawker was it that was considered appropriate	12:44:51
19	in your mind to send a colleague a picture of a	12:44:54
20	penis?	12:44:59
21	A. This was published on the Internet,	12:44:59
22	on one of the	12:45:01
23	Q. I'm asking for a yes or no. I'm	12:45:01
24	not asking	12:45:02
25	A. Was it appropriate for me to put	12:45:04
		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	this image into Camp Fire as a joke, yes, I	12:45:06
3	believe it was.	12:45:10
4	Q. If you could just go down a few	12:45:10
5	lines below the picture of the penis that you	12:45:13
6	posted, AJ Daulerio says "Is that one of those	12:45:20
7	deep sea land freeze or something?" And then you	12:45:23
8	post a Wikipedia link to an article about a	12:45:27
9	Hagfish. Do you see that?	12:45:31
10	A. I do.	12:45:32
11	Q. Do you know what that is a	12:45:32
12	reference to?	12:45:33
13	A. The Hagfish is an underwater	12:45:34
14	creature like an eel that enters the orifices of	12:45:37
15	its prey and eats them from the inside. I posted	12:45:43
16	that in response to AJ's reference to a land prey	12:45:48
17	which again was a joke of sort of a rif on the	12:45:52
18	image that I posted.	12:45:55
19	The reason that I posted that is my	12:45:56
20	at the time I had or roughly around that time,	12:46:01
21	I believe it was prior to this, I had published a	12:46:03
22	story a post analogizing Tina Brown who was	12:46:07
23	editor of the Daily Beast when she took over	12:46:15
24	Newsweek because the owner of the Daily Beast	12:46:18
25	purchased Newsweek, she began to fire a lot of the	12:46:22

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Newsweek employees and replaced them with Daily	12:46:25
3	Beast employees.	12:46:29
		12:46:29
4	So I analogized her role there	
5	which was to enter into Newsweek and displace	12:46:32
6	those current staffers and replace them with her	12:46:36
7	own to our a Hagfish preys on fish, which is by	12:46:39
8	entering them and eating them out from the inside.	12:46:43
9	Q. Okay, so does that I'm sorry.	12:46:47
10	A. I wasn't done with my answer. So,	12:46:48
11	the post the Wikipedia entry on the Hagfish was	12:46:49
12	sort of a call back to that post and a photo of a	12:46:55
13	Hagfish that I had posted on Gawker.	12:46:59
14	Q. Did that particular exchange about	12:47:02
15	the Hagfish relate in any way to Mr. Hogan?	12:47:06
16	A. No, it did not.	12:47:07
17	Q. If you could turn several pages to	12:47:08
18	1552. Gawker 1552. And this is now the date at	12:47:14
19	the top says Wednesday, January 16th. There is	12:47:26
20	an entry very close to the bottom of that page	12:47:36
21	where Kate B says "Hulk Hogan is suing the whole	12:47:41
22	world." And then she gives a link to a katu.com	12:47:44
23	site. Rich J replies "Third career." Do you see	12:47:50
24	that?	12:47:53
25	A. I do.	12:47:53
		l

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	Q. Do you recall any discussions at	12:47:54
	3	Gawker about Hulk Hogan being litigious?	12:47:57
	4	A. I do not.	12:48:01
	5	Q. Do you know what Kate or Rich were	12:48:02
	6	referring to in this exchange?	12:48:07
	7	A. I do not.	12:48:08
	8	Q. If you could turn a few more pages	12:48:16
	9	to Gawker 1557. And this page the top of it is a	12:48:18
	10	photograph of an item in a newspaper, I can't	12:48:34
	11	identify it precisely, but it says "Hogan versus"	12:48:37
	12	and then it is cut off.	12:48:41
	13	A. I believe it says Hogan versus the	12:48:42
	14	constitution.	12:48:47
	15	Q. And then Lea B begins to comment,	12:48:47
	16	you also comment in this exchange. Do you recall	12:48:49
	17	having this exchange?	12:48:51
	18	A. I don't have a direct recollection	12:48:52
	19	of it, no.	12:48:54
	20	Q. Do you recall discussing with	12:48:55
	21	anyone any news items related to Hogan versus the	12:48:58
	22	constitution?	12:49:01
	23	A. I don't have a specific	12:49:02
	24	recollection of those conversations, no.	12:49:04
	25	Obviously I had it, I just don't recall.	12:49:06
1			

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Q. Did you believe at the time that	12:49:11
3	the lawsuit was pending in May of 2013, that	12:49:13
4	Mr. Hogan was taking the position that was	12:49:19
5	contrary to the U.S. constitution?	12:49:22
6	A. Not quite. I thought he was	12:49:23
7	seeking an attempt he was making arguments that	12:49:28
8	were contrary or his counsel was making arguments	12:49:32
9	that was contrary to the constitution. He was	12:49:35
10	seeking redress in the court. What I found	12:49:37
11	contrary to the constitution was an order from a	12:49:40
12	Florida circuit court judge that we take down the	12:49:43
13	post, that was contrary to the constitution and an	12:49:46
14	appeals court agreed with me.	12:49:50
15	Q. If I could turn your attention to	12:49:51
16	1568. And the second entry is John C and you give	12:49:56
17	a link that appear to be these topless photos.	12:50:11
18	And there is an exchange and you also later in the	12:50:16
19	exchange say "awkward truth Hulk Hogan F's his	12:50:19
20	friend's wife." Do you see that?	12:50:26
21	A. I do.	12:50:27
22	Q. The information about the woman in	12:50:27
23	the video, how did you determine in fact that it	12:50:32
24	was Mr. Hogan's friend's wife that was in the	12:50:35
25	video with him?	12:50:37
I		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	MS. SMITH: I think it assumes facts	12:50:38
3	not in evidence. I think you need to ask him	12:50:41
4	if he ever determined anything about that.	12:50:43
5	Q. Did you come to have an	12:50:44
6	understanding who was in the sex video with	12:50:52
7	Mr. Hogan?	12:50:55
8	A. Yes.	12:50:55
9	Q. How did you come to that	12:50:56
10	understanding?	12:50:57
11	A. I honestly don't recall. I do not	12:50:57
12	recall.	12:51:02
13	Q. Do you know if that was something	12:51:02
14	that you actually investigated personally or	12:51:04
15	something that someone told you?	12:51:07
16	A. It was not something that I	12:51:08
17	investigated personally.	12:51:10
18	Q. Do you have any idea of who may	12:51:12
19	have told it to you?	12:51:14
20	A. I do not.	12:51:14
21	Q. Do you know sitting here today who	12:51:15
22	the woman is in the video?	12:51:18
23	A. My understand it is Heather Clem.	12:51:20
24	Q. Who is Heather Clem?	12:51:24
25	A. The wife of the person who goes by	12:51:25
		1

1	JOHN COOK	
2	the name of Bubba The Love Sponge.	12:51:28
3	Q. And you wrote this in this IM, so	12:51:32
4	you didn't personally have knowledge about who	12:51:36
5	Miss Clem was when you wrote this in the IM?	12:51:40
6	A. I certainly wouldn't personally	12:51:43
7	know. I have no personal knowledge of her at all.	12:51:50
8	Q. Are you aware of investigations, if	12:51:52
9	any, that Gawker did to find out who was in this	12:51:54
10	sex video with Mr. Hogan?	12:51:57
11	A. I am not.	12:51:58
12	Q. Do you know if such investigations	12:52:00
13	took place?	12:52:02
14	A. I'm aware of no such	12:52:03
15	investigations.	12:52:06
16	Q. Did you ever to your knowledge	12:52:07
17	publicly write on Gawker.com the identity of the	12:52:10
18	woman in the sex video with Mr. Hogan?	12:52:14
19	A. Did I write?	12:52:16
20	Q. Yes.	12:52:16
21	A. I do not recall if I reference her	12:52:18
22	identity in the post that I wrote about it. I	12:52:21
23	would have to review the post to answer that	12:52:23
24	question.	12:52:25
25	Q. To be clear, I don't mean	12:52:25

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	specifically her name, but her relationship to	12:52:27
	3	Mr. Hogan or his friend, that is what I mean. Do	12:52:29
	4	you have a recollection of actually writing about	12:52:32
	5	her relationship to Mr. Hogan?	12:52:34
	6	A. I believe that I did in the post	12:52:36
	7	that I wrote about the unconstitutional order for	12:52:38
	8	us to remove the post, AJ's post.	12:52:45
	9	Q. What was the basis for your making	12:52:47
	10	the public statement that it was a friend of his	12:52:50
	11	wife's?	12:52:53
	12	A. It was not a friend of his wife's.	12:52:56
	13	It was the wife of his friend.	12:52:59
	14	Q. I apologize, the wife of his	12:53:00
	15	friend. I switched that.	12:53:02
	16	A. I cannot recall the basis.	12:53:03
	17	Q. Is it general practice of yours to	12:53:09
	18	make reference to relationships and information in	12:53:12
	19	posts that you have not personally investigated?	12:53:15
	20	A. Yes, absolutely.	12:53:19
	21	Q. Is it general practice of yours to	12:53:21
	22	make reference to facts in a post when you do not	12:53:26
	23	have knowledge about whether they were	12:53:28
	24	investigated by anyone at Gawker?	12:53:31
	25	A. Yes, absolutely. We rely on news	12:53:32
- 1			ı

1	JOHN COOK	
2	accounts, we rely on court documents, we rely on	12:53:38
3	all manner of information that without personally	12:53:41
4	investigating or personally interviewing the	12:53:46
5	subjects. So, yes.	12:53:51
6	Q. Let me	12:53:52
7	MS. MC GRATH: Could we take a	12:53:57
8	five-minute break?	12:53:58
9	MS. SMITH: Sure.	12:53:59
10	MS. MC GRATH: Could we go 20 more	12:54:01
11	minutes?	12:54:03
12	MS. SMITH: Sure.	12:54:04
13	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here marks the	12:54:05
14	end of file number 3. We are going off the	12:54:07
15	record the time is 12:54 p.m.	12:54:09
16	(Recess taken.)	12:54:13
17	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here marks the	12:59:54
18	beginning of file 4. We are back on the	13:00:04
19	record the time is one o'clock p.m.	13:00:06
20	MS. MC GRATH: I'm marking Exhibit	13:00:12
21	227A, an article by Mr. Cook entitled "A Judge Told	13:00:14
22	Us To Take Down Our Hulk Hogan Sex Tape Post.	13:00:17
23	We Won't." That was dated April 25th, 2013.	13:00:20
24	(Exhibit 227A for identification,	13:00:23
25	Article by Mr. Cook dated April 25th, 2013.)	13:00:55

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Q. Mr. Cook, you understand that	13:00:55
3	you're still under oath?	13:00:57
4	A. I do.	13:00:58
5	Q. Do you recall having written this	13:00:58
6	article on or about April 25th, 2013?	13:01:02
7	A. I do.	13:01:07
8	Q. What was your title at Gawker at	13:01:08
9	the time that you wrote this?	13:01:12
10	A. I was the editor and chief.	13:01:12
11	Q. Are you aware that the April 25th	13:01:14
12	date was the date following the issuance of the	13:01:19
13	order by Judge Campbell for Gawker to take down	13:01:21
14	the video of the Hulk Hogan sex tape and also to	13:01:24
15	take down the article by Mr. Daulerio?	13:01:28
16	A. My recollection is that the it	13:01:30
17	was the day after the oral order and it was the	13:01:33
18	day of the written order.	13:01:35
19	Q. Are you the only writer of this	13:01:37
20	article? Did anyone else contribute to it?	13:01:42
21	A. I'm the only writer.	13:01:44
22	Q. Were there discussions about	13:01:45
23	posting this article at Gawker?	13:01:47
24	MS. SMITH: You can answer yes or no.	13:01:50
25	A. Yes.	13:01:51
1		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Q. Outside of any discussions that you	13:01:53
3	may have had with counsel relating to the posting	13:01:54
4	of this article, what discussions did you have?	13:01:56
5	A. None.	13:01:59
6	Q. So the sole discussions that you	13:02:01
7	had relating to the posting of this article were	13:02:04
8	with counsel?	13:02:07
9	A. Counsel was present at every	13:02:07
10	discussion that I had about the publication of	13:02:10
11	this article.	13:02:12
12	Q. Did you have a role in selecting	13:02:12
13	the photo that is featured of Mr. Hogan in the	13:02:15
14	article?	13:02:19
15	A. I believe I was Jim Cook is our	13:02:19
16	illustrator and I don't his title but he was in	13:02:31
17	charge of images and he present me with two photos	13:02:35
18	and I selected that one, but because I think he	13:02:39
19	said he liked it better.	13:02:40
20	Q. Did you give him any direction of	13:02:41
21	what types of photos of Mr. Hogan he should look	13:02:44
22	for to accompany your article?	13:02:47
23	A. I did not.	13:02:49
24	Q. Do you think that the article is	13:02:50
25	appropriate in its tone?	13:02:51

1	JOHN COOK	
2	MS. SMITH: You're talking about this	13:02:54
3	article?	13:02:56
4	MS. MC GRATH: Yes, this article for	13:02:56
5	time being, yes.	13:02:57
6	A. I do.	13:03:01
7	Q. Were you expressing in writing this	13:03:02
8	article any animosity toward Mr. Hogan?	13:03:05
9	A. I don't think I was expressing any	13:03:09
10	animosity at all.	13:03:12
11	Q. You don't feel like you were	13:03:13
12	expressing any animosity with the court's	13:03:15
13	decision?	13:03:18
14	A. I was expressing my opposition to	13:03:18
15	the court's decision. It was not motivated by	13:03:20
16	animus. It was motivated by the incorrectness and	13:03:24
17	unconstitutionality of that decision which was	13:03:24
18	later vindicated by an appeals court.	13:03:29
19	Q. Do you feel that the tone of the	13:03:30
20	article is at all angry?	13:03:32
21	A. I do not feel it is angry. It	13:03:34
22	might be sanctimonious perhaps, but I would not	13:03:37
23	call it angry.	13:03:43
24	Q. Can you further define	13:03:44
25	sanctimonious for me?	13:03:46

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	A. Inspired by rightist indignation.	13:03:48
	3	Q. So you had some rightist	13:03:53
	4	indignation towards Mr. Hogan for having pursued	13:03:56
	5	an injunction which resulted in you having to	13:04:00
	6	take down the video and article?	13:04:02
	7	A. No, I had rightist indignation	13:04:04
	8	directed at Judge Campbell for her unconstitutional	13:04:08
	9	and incorrect order which was later overturned on	13:04:08
	10	appeal for the reasons that I laid out in this	13:04:12
	11	article.	13:04:12
	12	Q. In the article if I could represent	13:04:15
	13	this to you you describe the video again as	13:04:19
	14	depicting Hulk Hogan f'ing his friend's ex-wife.	13:04:22
	15	Is that correct?	13:04:22
	16	A. That's correct.	13:04:28
	17	Q. Why	13:04:28
	18	A. I use the word fucking, I did not	13:04:30
	19	say f'ing.	13:04:32
	20	Q. My mother does not like me to say	13:04:34
	21	that. So I'm sorry	13:04:36
	22	A. For the record I just wanted to be	13:04:36
	23	clear for the record about what I wrote.	13:04:38
	24	Q. That's completely fine. I like	13:04:39
	25	that clarification and I'm glad you made it.	13:04:40
ı			1

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Why did you choose to use those	13:04:43
3	words in that article?	13:04:46
4	MS. SMITH: Can you point me to the	13:04:46
5	part where we are so we are all clear.	13:04:47
6	MS. MC GRATH: Yes it is three lines	13:04:50
7	under the photo of Mr. Hogan. It just says	13:04:52
8	issued an order compelling Gawker to remove	13:04:55
9	the article actually I believe it appears	13:04:58
10	also on Bollea 5225 about four lines down. I	13:05:00
11	think are a couple of more references.	13:05:05
12	MS. SMITH: Okay, yes.	13:05:07
13	Q. Why did you choose those words?	13:05:07
14	A. My understanding is that is what	13:05:09
15	the video depicted.	13:05:11
16	Q. Is there a reason that you chose	13:05:12
17	the F word to describe it?	13:05:14
18	A. Perhaps to A, that is a word	13:05:16
19	that is describing the activity. And I was	13:05:23
20	perhaps being provocative or I guess I was	13:05:27
21	attempting to be blunt. I think that was the	13:05:32
22	intent, blunt.	13:05:38
23	Q. Was that a way of expressing your	13:05:39
24	rightist indignation?	13:05:41
25	A. Not particularly, no.	13:05:43
		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Q. So the choice of the F word wasn't	13:05:52
3	really a way of showing that you were upset with	13:05:57
4	the ruling?	13:06:02
5	A. No. That is not to say that I was	13:06:03
6	not upset with the ruling. The word choice in	13:06:05
7	those sentences was not related to my feelings	13:06:08
8	about the ruling. I wanted to be blunt. I use	13:06:10
9	that word quite often in print.	13:06:15
10	Q. Did the choice of that word reflect	13:06:17
11	in any way your feelings toward Mr. Hogan?	13:06:19
12	A. I don't believe so, no.	13:06:22
13	Q. If I could direct your attention to	13:06:24
14	Bollea 5226. It is just the third page of the	13:06:29
15	article. It states that "The future of the	13:06:32
16	republic does not rise or fall on the ability of	13:06:41
17	the general public to watch a video of Hulk Hogan	13:06:44
18	f'ing his friend's ex-wife." Do you see that?	13:06:47
19	A. I do.	13:06:50
20	Q. Do you agree with that statement as	13:06:51
21	you wrote it?	13:06:52
22	A. I do.	13:06:53
23	Q. When you stated that Judge Campbell	13:06:53
24	in the article lacked a grasp on the ramifications	13:06:58
25	of First Amendment juris prudence, that is in the	13:07:02

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	second full paragraph.	13:07:06
	3	A. Where? The second full paragraph	13:07:07
	4	where.	13:07:10
	5	Q. The second paragraph on this same	13:07:10
	6	page it says Campbell's grasp on the ramifications	13:07:12
	7	of juris prudence.	13:07:16
	8	MS. SMITH: Let him read the	13:07:17
	9	paragraph if you don't mind.	13:07:19
	10	A. Yes.	13:07:21
	11	Q. So you believed when wrote this	13:07:22
	12	that Judge Campbell lacked a grasp on the	13:07:23
	13	ramifications of First Amendment juris prudence?	13:07:27
	14	A. I believe that as, again, the	13:07:31
	15	Second Circuit Court Of Appeals apparently	13:07:34
	16	believes it as well.	13:07:36
	17	Q. I wasn't asking about the Second	13:07:36
	18	Circuit Court Of Appeals. I was asking about you.	13:07:39
	19	You believe that you sit here today?	13:07:41
	20	A. I do.	13:07:42
	21	Q. If I could direct your attention to	13:07:43
	22	the Bollea 5227, the next page. There is excerpt	13:07:45
	23	which you selected of the oral arguments in the	13:07:49
	24	motion for Mr. Hogan's injunction. And about five	13:07:53
	25	paragraphs down there is a section which	13:07:59
1			I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Mr. Thomas said "yes, Your Honor I understand	13:08:02
3	that, but I also think, Your Honor, when we think	13:08:05
4	of the history of the First Amendment we think of	13:08:08
5	the pentagon papers maybe because I'm a First	13:08:10
6	Amendment lawyer, there a top secret document that	13:08:14
7	was clearly stolen that could have injured men in	13:08:17
8	war in Vietnam and considered by the United States	13:08:20
9	Supreme Court and they said we are not going to	13:08:24
10	stop the publication. The analogy perhaps is not	13:08:27
11	appropriate." Do you see that language.	13:08:28
12	A. I do.	13:08:30
13	Q. Why did you include that language	13:08:31
14	in your article?	13:08:32
15	A. I included the entirety of the	13:08:32
16	exchange because it illustrated the fact that	13:08:37
17	Judge Campbell seemed to not apprehend that the	13:08:40
18	video, the publication of the video constituted	13:08:45
19	speech under the First Amendment. So that entire	13:08:48
20	exchange I found interesting and worth pointing	13:08:51
21	out to our readers because it showed a lack of	13:08:54
22	understanding on the part of this judge about what	13:08:58
23	exactly she was doing.	13:09:00
24	Q. And did you believe when you wrote	13:09:01
		13:09:04
25	this that there was that the protection	10.09.04

1	JOHN COOK	
2	afforded the pentagon papers by the First	13:09:07
3	Amendment was of comparable to the protection that	13:09:10
4	should be afforded to the Hulk Hogan sex video?	13:09:13
5	A. I believe that the publication of	13:09:16
6	both is protected under the first amend. Yes.	13:09:17
7	Q. If I could direct your attention to	13:09:19
8	the next page which is Bollea 5228. Actually I	13:09:21
9	apologize, go to the bottom of 5227. You state,	13:09:27
10	"Campbell has seen clear to order us to disappear	13:09:33
11	a 1400 word article words composed and published	13:09:37
12	by Gawker Media editorial employees simply because	13:09:41
13	Hulk Hogan didn't like it."	13:09:44
14	It was your belief when you wrote	13:09:45
15	this that a judge was acting just out of a belief	13:09:47
16	that Mr. Hogan didn't like the video being posted	13:09:50
17	on Gawker?	13:09:53
18	A. That continues to be my belief,	13:09:54
19	correct.	13:09:58
20	Q. And the next paragraph goes on "A	13:09:58
21	lawful order from a circuit court judge is a	13:10:00
22	serious thing."	13:10:04
23	Do you do you still believe that a	13:10:05
24	lawful order from a circuit court judge is a	13:10:09
25	serious thing?	13:10:12

1	JOHN COOK	
2	A. I do.	13:10:12
3	Q. You didn't follow Judge Campbell's	13:10:13
4	lawful order, did you?	13:10:21
5	A. I the order was to remove the	13:10:22
6	video and to remove the text. The accompanying	13:10:27
7	text. Gawker removed the text, but declined to	13:10:31
8	remove the text.	13:10:33
9	Q. So you chose to violate the court's	13:10:34
10	lawful order?	13:10:37
11	A. To the extent that it ordered us to	13:10:38
12	remove the text, yes.	13:10:41
13	Q. Why did you do?	13:10:42
14	A. It was an unconstitutional order.	13:10:42
15	Q. Did you have any discussions with	13:10:45
16	anyone other than counsel about defying that	13:10:47
17	portion of the order?	13:10:52
18	A. I did not have any discussions	13:10:54
19	about defying that portion of the order where	13:10:58
20	counsel was not present.	13:11:00
21	Q. If I could direct your attention to	13:11:01
22	the second to last paragraph, really the last	13:11:04
23	paragraph of text in the article. It starts out	13:11:07
24	"you can read the transcript of yesterday's	13:11:10
25	hearing as well as Campbell's ruling below." That	13:11:12
		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	second sentence says "And go here to read	13:11:16
3	Daulerio's account of watching Hulk Hogan F his	13:11:19
4	friend's ex-wife for 30 minutes as is your right."	13:11:24
5	Do you see that sentence?	13:11:27
6	A. Yes, I do	13:11:28
7	Q. Was there a link posted was the	13:11:30
8	word here a hyperlink allowing readers to go to	13:11:35
9	another site in order to view the full Hulk Hogan	13:11:40
10	sex video?	13:11:43
11	MS. SMITH: Can I object. Are you	13:11:44
12	asking about viewing the Hulk Hogan sex video	13:11:46
13	or viewing the Daulerio account.	13:11:48
14	MS. MC GRATH: I apologize.	13:11:50
15	Q. Was the word here a hyperlink	13:11:51
16	allowing the readers to go to Daulerio's account?	13:11:54
17	A. I don't recall on which word I put	13:11:57
18	the hyperlink but somewhere in there, yes, it was.	13:12:00
19	Q. And then the last sentence is "If	13:12:03
20	you would really like to watch the tape for some	13:12:05
21	reason, it is online here."	13:12:07
22	Did that sentence include a	13:12:10
23	hyperlink allowing readers to go to a site that	13:12:12
24	had the full Hulk Hogan sex video?	13:12:15
25	A. No.	13:12:18
		1

1	JOHN COOK	
2	Q. No. Did it allow readers to go to	13:12:18
3	a site that had a portion of the Hulk Hogan sex	13:12:23
4	video?	13:12:26
5	A. My recollection is that it linked	13:12:26
6	to a site that had had the same edited copy	13:12:29
7	that we initially posted and they pulled it and	13:12:34
8	publish it there.	13:12:36
9	Q. The court had ordered you at least	13:12:38
10	orally on that day to take down the video from the	13:12:42
11	Gawker site; correct?	13:12:46
12	A. Correct.	13:12:48
13	Q. And you had done that; correct?	13:12:48
14	A. Correct.	13:12:50
15	Q. But you chose to leave a link, a	13:12:50
16	hyperlink for readers to be able to click on to	13:12:54
17	get to that same video in your article, correct?	13:12:57
18	A. Correct.	13:12:59
19	Q. Did you feel that that was in	13:13:00
20	effect defying the judge's order for you to take	13:13:07
21	down the video?	13:13:09
22	A. I did not, no.	13:13:10
23	Q. Why is that?	13:13:11
24	A. Because we weren't publishing the	13:13:11
25	video.	13:13:17

ı			
	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	Q. You feel there is a distinction	13:13:17
	3	between publishing the video and publishing a link	13:13:20
	4	within your article which allows viewers to reach	13:13:22
	5	the video with one click?	13:13:25
	6	A. I don't know how many clicks it	13:13:27
	7	would require for viewers to actually begin	13:13:31
	8	watching the video, but I do think there is a	13:13:33
	9	significant substantive difference between	13:13:36
	10	publishing material on our own website and	13:13:38
	11	publishing links to other websites that might	13:13:40
	12	publish all manner of material.	13:13:42
	13	Q. Can you explain to me what that	13:13:47
	14	distinction is?	13:13:50
	15	A. The distinction is between	13:13:50
	16	publication and not publication. It is not	13:13:52
	17	publication to include a link on a website. It is	13:13:55
	18	including a link that leads to somewhere else on	13:14:01
	19	the Internet which we don't control. We control	13:14:05
	20	what we publish on our website we don't control	13:14:07
	21	other people put on their websites.	13:14:09
	22	Q. Would you say that providing a	13:14:12
	23	hyperlink for readers to be able to reach a	13:14:13
	24	website that was posting the sex video defied the	13:14:16
	25	spirit of the judge's order?	13:14:22

1	JOHN COOK	
2	A. I would not say that, no.	13:14:23
3	Q. Why would you not say that?	13:14:26
4	A. The spirit of the judge's order was	13:14:27
5	to unconstitutionally command Gawker to remove	13:14:30
6	material from its website with respect to the	13:14:45
7	video, we complied with that order.	13:14:49
8	Q. Do you think that the spirit of the	13:14:50
9	judge's order was intended to prevent the	13:14:52
10	dissemination of Mr. Hogan's video? By that I	13:14:57
11	mean do you think that a part of what the judge's	13:15:01
12	intent may have been to make it so people could	13:15:03
13	not access the video in order to protect	13:15:05
14	Mr. Hogan's right to privacy?	13:15:08
15	MS. SMITH: Objection as to if you	13:15:09
16	know the judge's intent but you're certainly	13:15:10
17	welcome do give your own interpretation.	13:15:13
18	A. I have to review the order which I	13:15:15
19	don't have it. But my recollection of the order	13:15:18
20	was that it was directed at the behavior by	13:15:20
21	Gawker. So, and also my recollection of the order	13:15:25
22	is that it did not direct Gawker not to link to	13:15:28
23	any such material. So in terms of intent I think	13:15:31
24	the intent of the order was to prevent Gawker	13:15:35
25	continuing unconstitutional intent of the order	13:15:39
		í

1	JOHN COOK	
2	was to prevent Gawker from continuing to publish	13:15:42
3	this video.	13:15:44
4	Q. Do you think that part of the	13:15:45
5	judges's intent was to protect Mr. Hogan from the	13:15:47
6	dissemination of the sex video to protect his	13:15:50
7	privacy?	13:15:52
8	A. I believe that the order was	13:15:52
9	motivated by the arguments that Hulk Hogan made to	13:15:56
10	the judge. So, yes.	13:16:00
11	Q. Do you feel that by posting a link	13:16:03
12	allowing viewers on your site to then go to a site	13:16:12
13	that posted the video, that that defied the spirit	13:16:17
14	of the judge's order in the sense that she wanted	13:16:21
15	to prevent people from being able to view the	13:16:24
16	video to protect Mr. Hogan's privacy?	13:16:27
17	A. I mean, the order	13:16:29
18	Q. It is really just a yes or no?	13:16:33
19	MS. SMITH: We are not going to do	13:16:35
20	this again. He gets to answer.	13:16:36
21	MS. MC GRATH: I think it's a yes or	13:16:37
22	no.	13:16:39
23	Q. If that was the motivation which	13:16:39
24	you have just testified to of the judge, do you	13:16:41
25	think that in posting a hyperlink allowing people	13:16:44

1	JOHN COOK	
2	to go immediately to the video and thereby by the	13:16:48
3	judge's standard invade the Mr. Hogan's privacy,	13:16:52
4	do you that defied the spirit of the order? It is	13:16:56
5	just a yes or a no.	13:17:00
6	MS. SMITH: You may answer as	13:17:00
7	you desire.	13:17:01
8	A. The order was direct to Gawker	13:17:01
9	Media and Gawker Media's behavior. With respect	13:17:04
10	to the video we complied with that order. With	13:17:11
11	respect to the text we did not comply with that	13:17:13
12	order. Our continued publication of the text	13:17:15
13	clearly defied the spirit of the judge's order and	13:17:18
14	intent and again that was vindicated by the Court	13:17:21
15	Of Appeals.	13:17:23
16	But we were ordered to Gawker	13:17:23
17	was ordered to take down the video with respect to	13:17:28
18	its own publication of that video. Gawker has no	13:17:34
19	control over Daily Motion which I believe is the	13:17:39
20	site that it was linked out to and its publication	13:17:39
21	of that video.	13:17:42
22	Q. So in the sense, though, you're	13:17:44
23	providing a hyperlink, would you agree with this	13:17:45
24	statement, you're providing a hyperlink for	13:17:48
25	readers really defeated one of purposes of the	13:17:48
I		ī

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	judge's order, by that I mean protecting Mr. Hogan's	13:17:51
	3	privacy from allowing people to actually view his	13:17:54
	4	sex video?	13:17:57
	5	A. I would say the Daily Motion's	13:17:57
	6	continue publication of the video would be defying	13:17:59
	7	the spirit of that order. Although, again, the	13:18:03
	8	order wasn't directed at Daily Motion and Daily	13:18:07
	9	Motion was not bound by Campbell's order, Judge	13:18:10
	10	Campbell's order to Gawker to stop publishing the	13:18:12
	11	video.	13:18:15
	12	Q. Did you eventually take AJ	13:18:15
	13	Daulerio's article off of the website?	13:18:22
	14	A. No.	13:18:24
	15	Q. So that still remains on the	13:18:25
	16	website?	13:18:28
	17	A. It does. My recollection is that	13:18:28
	18	Judge Campbell's order was stayed within days and	13:18:33
	19	overturned on appeal by the Second Circuit Florida	13:18:37
	20	Court Of Appeals because it was an unconstitutional	13:18:41
	21	prior restraint on protected speech.	13:18:44
	22	MS. MC GRATH: I'm going to do one	13:18:48
	23	last exhibit and then we will conclude. I'm	13:18:50
	24	going to mark as Exhibit 228A, this is an	13:18:55
	25	article by Mr. Daulerio which I think I know	13:19:05
1			1

1	JOHN COOK	
2	the date of but cannot read it on there, I	13:19:11
3	think it is October 4th, 2012 entitled "Even	13:19:14
4	For A Minute Watching Hulk Hogan Have Sex In	13:19:17
5	A Canopy Bed Is Not Safe For Work But Watch	13:19:19
6	It Anyway."	13:19:23
7	(Exhibit 228A for identification,	13:19:24
8	Article by Mr. Daulerio dated October 4th,	13:19:24
9	2012.)	13:19:56
10	Q. So this is a copy of the article by	13:19:56
11	Mr. Daulerio describing the Hulk Hogan sex video	13:19:59
12	which we have been discussing; is that correct?	13:20:02
13	A. Correct.	13:20:06
14	Q. And right under the photo of the	13:20:06
15	bed there is a section that says update. Do you	13:20:11
16	see that?	13:20:14
17	A. I do.	13:20:14
18	Q. It says "The video posted here has	13:20:15
19	been removed pending litigation. See here for	13:20:19
20	details. If you would like it watch it elsewhere	13:20:21
21	you may do so here." Do you see that language?	13:20:25
22	A. I do.	13:20:27
23	Q. Is this the version of	13:20:28
24	Mr. Daulerio's article about the video that was	13:20:29
25	posted or was on the site after the judge's order	13:20:33
l		I

1	JOHN COOK	
2	was issued?	13:20:38
3	A. Yes.	13:20:39
4	Q. And so was the I'm trying to get	13:20:41
5	at this update. Do you know when the update	13:20:44
6	section was added to Mr. Daulerio's article?	13:20:46
7	A. I believe it was added	13:20:48
8	contemporaneously with my publication of our post	13:20:50
9	about Judge Campbell's order.	13:20:54
10	Q. When that second sentence it says	13:20:55
11	the video posted here has been removed pending	13:21:00
12	litigation, see here for details, was that a	13:21:02
13	hyperlink? It appears to be in a different color?	13:21:06
14	A. Yes.	13:21:08
15	Q. What did that hyperlink read	13:21:08
16	I'm sorry, what did the hyperlink if a reader were	13:21:10
17	to click on that hyperlink where would they go?	13:21:16
18	A. I believe they would go to my post	13:21:18
19	headlined A Judge Told Us To Take Down Our Hulk	13:21:18
20	Hogan Sex Tape Post. We Won't.	13:21:23
21	Q. That second sentence "If you would	13:21:23
22	like to watch it elsewhere you may do so here."	13:21:24
23	The you may do so here appears to be in a	13:21:26
24	different color. Was that a hyperlink?	13:21:29
25	A. I believe it was, yes.	13:21:31

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	Q. Where did that hyperlink lead	13:21:32
	3	readers?	13:21:34
	4	A. I believe it led them to the Daily	13:21:35
	5	Motion video of the Gawker edit of the Hulk Hogan	13:21:39
	6	sex tape.	13:21:45
	7	Q. Again, I mean is there did you	13:21:46
	8	feel that this update and including the hyperlink	13:21:49
	9	to the video complied with the judge's order?	13:21:53
	10	A. Yes. The order was for us to take	13:21:55
	11	down the video and we did.	13:21:59
	12	Q. Is there a reason that you placed	13:22:00
	13	the hyperlink to the hyperlink to the Hulk	13:22:05
	14	Hogan sex video at the top of the article?	13:22:12
	15	A. I thought the video was newsworthy,	13:22:14
	16	I thought the video was newsworthy when we	13:22:17
	17	published. And I thought it became even more	13:22:20
	18	newsworthy when a Florida Circuit Court judge	13:22:22
	19	unconstitutionally ordered us to remove it from	13:22:22
	20	the internet and I thought people might want to	13:22:25
	21	see what it actually was which Judge Campbell	13:22:26
	22	didn't do. She didn't watch it before she ordered	13:22:29
	23	us to take it down.	13:22:32
	24	I thought the fact of the	13:22:33
	25	unconstitutional order made it more newsworthy	13:22:39
1			i

1	JOHN COOK	
2	what a judge was trying to censor.	13:22:40
3	Q. Did you have any concern about	13:22:43
4	Mr. Hogan being emotionally distressed by the	13:22:45
5	continued ability of readers at your site to reach	13:22:49
6	the edit of his sex video?	13:22:52
7	A. No, I did not.	13:22:54
8	Q. By posting that hyperlink were you	13:22:58
9	intending to harm Mr. Hogan in any way?	13:23:03
10	A. I was not.	13:23:06
11	Q. With regard to Mr. Hogan's lawsuit,	13:23:07
12	were you aware that he was seeking damages of \$100	13:23:14
13	million?	13:23:17
14	A. I was.	13:23:17
15	Q. Do you know who made you aware of	13:23:18
16	that?	13:23:19
17	A. Probably reading the lawsuit.	13:23:20
18	Q. Did you have any fear that Gawker	13:23:22
19	would be financially damaged by Mr. Hogan's	13:23:27
20	lawsuit?	13:23:31
21	A. I did, yes.	13:23:31
22	Q. And do you continue to have that	13:23:32
23	fear?	13:23:35
24	A. I do.	13:23:35
25	Q. And that could possibly have an	13:23:36

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	impact on your job?	13:23:38
	3	A. It could, yes.	13:23:39
	4	Q. And could it have an impact on the	13:23:39
	5	jobs of others at Gawker?	13:23:42
	6	A. It could.	13:23:44
	7	Q. Did you ever hear any discussion in	13:23:44
	8	which other Gawker employees expressed fear about	13:23:46
	9	the possible financial ramifications of the	13:23:49
	10	lawsuit?	13:23:52
	11	MS. SMITH: Outside of any	13:23:53
	12	discussions that counsel was present at.	13:23:54
	13	A. In a general sense, yes.	13:23:56
	14	Q. Do you recall who may have	13:24:01
	15	mentioned that issue to you?	13:24:05
	16	A. I believe I had a conversation with	13:24:06
	17	Tommy Craggs about it.	13:24:08
	18	Q. Did that cause Mr. Craggs to	13:24:10
	19	express any animosity toward Mr. Hogan for having	13:24:14
	20	brought \$100 million lawsuit?	13:24:18
	21	A. No.	13:24:19
	22	Q. Do you think Mr. Craggs feels any	13:24:20
	23	upset or anger with Mr. Hogan?	13:24:22
	24	MS. SMITH: I object. You can	13:24:28
	25	answer.	13:24:29
- [

1	JOHN COOK	
2	A. I do not think, I think I do not	13:24:29
3	think so.	13:24:32
4	Q. Did Mr. Craggs ever discuss with	13:24:33
5	you any anger or upset at the prospect of a \$100	13:24:36
6	million lawsuit from Mr. Hogan?	13:24:40
7	A. At the prospect? As I testified, I	13:24:41
8	think we both we had a conversation with Tommy	13:24:43
9	where we discussed the potential ramifications of	13:24:46
10	a significant judgment against Gawker Media.	13:24:50
11	Q. What were those what did those	13:24:53
12	discussions entail?	13:24:55
13	A. It is going to suck if we lose this	13:24:56
14	lawsuit.	13:25:01
15	Q. When did those discussions take	13:25:01
16	place?	13:25:02
17	A. Since my return in January.	13:25:02
18	Q. Let me just ask you a few final	13:25:04
19	questions. If the permanent injunction is not	13:25:09
20	issued, will the post go back up Gawker.com?	13:25:17
21	MS. SMITH: Objection, but you can	13:25:22
22	answer if you know.	13:25:24
23	A. The post is up on Gawker.com.	13:25:24
24	Q. Well, let me put it to you this	13:25:27
25	way. If the permanent injunction doesn't issue,	13:25:30
ı		1

1	JOHN COOK	
2	will the sex video be put back on Gawker.com?	13:25:32
3	A. That is not my decision to make.	13:25:35
4	So I don't know the answer to that question.	13:25:37
5	Q. Do you have any reason to believe	13:25:38
6	that it will not be put back on Gawker.com?	13:25:40
7	A. I don't know the answer either way.	13:25:42
8	There are I don't know the answer.	13:25:44
9	Q. Would you advocate that it be put	13:25:46
10	back on Gawker.com?	13:25:50
11	A. In the absence of pending	13:25:51
12	litigation and in the absence of a lawful order	13:25:59
13	ordering us not to publish it, I would advocate,	13:26:06
14	if I were asked I would advocate for publishing	13:26:10
15	it.	13:26:13
16	Q. Have you ever been part of	13:26:14
17	discussions with anyone at Gawker regarding	13:26:16
18	whether or not the post would be I'm sorry,	13:26:21
19	whether the video would be put back up if in fact	13:26:25
20	the permanent injunction is not issued?	13:26:28
21	MS. SMITH: Let me just caution you	13:26:30
22	to only answer discussions that you had not	13:26:33
23	with counsel.	13:26:35
24	A. I have not had a discussion with	13:26:35
25	anybody about whether or not the video would be in	13:26:37

	1	JOHN COOK	
	2	the future republished on Gawker if a permanent	13:26:42
	3	injunction is not issued. I have not had any	13:26:47
	4	discussions with anybody on that.	13:26:49
	5	Q. Have you had any discussions about	13:26:51
	6	whether additional portions of the video would be	13:26:53
	7	published if the permanent injunction is not	13:26:55
	8	issued?	13:26:58
	9	A. I have not.	13:26:58
	10	Q. Do you think it is possible that	13:26:59
	11	Gawker would choose to publish additional portions	13:27:01
	12	other than the minute and 41 seconds that has been	13:27:06
	13	previously been posted on the site in the event	13:27:09
	14	that the permanent injunction does not issue?	13:27:12
	15	A. I do not believe that that is in	13:27:14
	16	the realm of possibility.	13:27:18
	17	Q. What is basis for believing that it	13:27:19
	18	is not in the realm of possibility?	13:27:21
	19	A. There is no interest on the part of	13:27:22
	20	anybody at Gawker that I'm aware of in publishing	13:27:24
	21	any more of the video than we already published.	13:27:26
	22	Q. Why is that?	13:27:29
	23	A. We published what we thought was	13:27:30
	24	newsworthy.	13:27:37
	25	Q. So it was taken the one minute	13:27:37
1			i

1	JOHN COOK	
2	and 41 seconds was taken down under protest, would	13:27:41
3	you agree with that characterization?	13:27:44
4	MS. SMITH: Under protest by him?	13:27:49
5	Q. By the company.	13:27:50
6	A. I can't speak to the company. I	13:27:52
7	did not want to take it down.	13:27:56
8	MS. MC GRATH: I think that is just	13:28:01
9	about it. Do we have standard stipulations?	13:28:02
10	MS. SMITH: We haven't talk about	13:28:05
11	that but you know, in general whatever	13:28:06
12	Florida rules are.	13:28:10
13	MS. MC GRATH: Okay. Do you think	13:28:11
14	you could give me 30 seconds we could stay on	13:28:17
15	or off, I want to wrap up I want to see if	13:28:20
16	there is anything. I don't think there is.	13:28:22
17	Let me just skim a few items.	13:28:24
18	MS. SMITH: Okay.	13:28:26
19	MS. MC GRATH: I think we are	13:29:03
20	finished.	13:29:04
21	(CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE.)	13:29:04
22		
23		
24		
25		
i		•

	raye 105	
1		
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here marks the end	13:29:06
3	of file number 4 in the videotape deposition	13:29:08
4	of John Cook. We are going off the record	13:29:11
5	the time is 1:29 p.m.	13:29:14
6	(TIME NOTED: 1:29 P.M.)	13:29:17
7		
8		
9	JOHN COOK	
10		
11	Subscribed and sworn to before me	
12	this day of, 2015	
13		
14	·	
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

```
1
 2
                    CERTIFICATE
 3
     STATE OF NEW YORK
 4
                          : ss.
 5
     COUNTY OF NEW YORK
 6
 7
              I, WILLIAM VISCONTI, a Shorthand Reporter
     and Notary Public within and for the State of New
 8
 9
     York, do hereby certify:
              That JOHN COOK, the witness whose deposition
10
     is hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by me and
11
     that such deposition is a true record of the
12
     testimony given by the witness.
13
14
              I further certify that I am not related to
     any of the parties to this action by blood or
15
16
     marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the
17
     outcome of this matter.
18
              IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
19
20
21
22
23
              WILLIAM VISCONTI
24
25
```

			2
	87:6	agmoo	amend
A	actresses	agree 127:25 128:4 142:20	145:6
ability	87:6	152:23 162:3	
8:13 142:16 157:5			amended
able	actual	agreed	3:4 8:17,21
59:9 66:24 148:16	29:15 61:23 71:6 75:5	5:2,6,10 132:14	amendment
149:23 151:15	104:15,17	ah	142:25 143:13 144:4,6
abrams	adam	8:4	144:19 145:3
2:2	2:14 6:3	ahead	americas
absence	add	50:22	1:17 6:9
90:7 108:11 160:11,12	61:25	aj	amount
absolute	added	6:23 15:15 88:16,16	95:17 96:5 105:13
67:19	155:6,7	88:22 89:6 90:6 91:4	analogized
absolutely	additional	92:8 93:15 94:3,23	130:4
40:6 70:17 98:7 104:4	101:5 104:23 105:23	95:3 97:5 102:8,11	analogizing
135:20,25	161:6,11	102:18 106:16,19	129:22
absurd	address	112:9 117:7 125:16	analogy
103:4 115:5	14:4,7,10,13	127:10 129:6 153:12	144:10
acceptable	administer	ajd	analysis
127:25	5:13	125:17	71:20
accepted	admirer	ajs	analytics
26:21	25:6	126:10 127:17 129:16	49:14
access	adrian	135:8	andrew
150:13	46:17 62:24 63:8,14	aka	126:17,21 127:4
accompany	94:24 118:25 120:17	1:9,10	andrews
138:22	122:23	al	68:5,8,14,20 69:6 70:9
accompanying	advocate	1:10 6:13	70:16 71:21,25
146:6	160:9,13,14	alex	angeles
account	advocated	15:23 17:3	2:4
51:9 55:3 88:20 97:15	98:21 100:12	alia	anger
117:7 147:3,13,16	advocating	2:10 6:22 13:3	115:20 116:12,15,16
accounts	100:8	align	158:23 159:5
61:24 136:2	affect	23:21 24:7	angry
	8:13 124:10,14	aligned	76:18 115:17 116:7,10
accurately 33:2	affiliated	24:22	139:20,21,23
	19:5 76:9	aligns	animosity
acronym	affirmative	36:5	139:8,10,12 158:19
120:10	111:24 112:4	allow	animus
acting	affirmatively	35:25 39:19 68:18	139:16
145:15	106:22 110:13,23	148:2	anonymous
action	111:3,13	allowed	100:21
164:15	afforded	39:11	answer
actions	145:2,4	allowing	7:25 12:25 14:24
54:24	affords	147:8,16,23 151:12,25	17:19 20:19 25:14,24
activity	67:19	153:3	34:4,10 35:11,16,21
51:9 57:2 86:24		allows	36:4,25 37:8,15 38:2
141:19	ago		
actors	103:21 104:21 108:18	149:4	38:12 40:3 42:5 45:4
	1	1	ı

	I	 	
50:13 53:2,14,20	26:16	52:7 57:24 78:4	32:25
54:12,22 55:16 56:3	appears	116:15,20 129:8	attended
56:15 57:15 58:11,16	117:19 125:23 141:9	136:21,25 137:6,15	18:4
58:25 59:8,20 60:2	155:13,23	137:20,23 138:4,7,11	attention
60:16,21 61:2,4,11	apply	138:14,22,24 139:3,4	32:21 36:8 84:23
61:16 62:18 63:5	42:10	139:8,20 140:6,11,12	88:16 95:11,14,17
64:11 66:9 67:3,5,11	apprehend	141:3,9 142:15,24	118:18,24 125:14
68:7,23 69:8,21	144:17	144:14 145:11	132:15 142:13
70:20 71:13,23 72:25	approach	146:23 148:17 149:4	143:21 145:7 146:21
73:22 74:6,16 75:3	26:11	153:13,25 154:8,10	
*			attorney
75:11 76:3,15 77:5	appropriate	154:24 155:6 156:14	7:21
78:8,23 79:3 90:10	27:17 55:23 56:24	articles	attorneys
103:3 109:18 110:22	58:13,23 59:7,10,14	47:20 76:25	2:3,8 5:3 73:15
111:19 114:11 115:2	59:19,24 60:5,13,17	aside	authorities
	19 62:12 68:21	99:7	63:23
130:10 134:23	69:17,17 70:13,19	asked	authority
137:24 151:20 152:6	71:8 72:3 128:5,10	17:3 48:15,16 60:20	67:19
158:25 159:22 160:4	128:12,15,18,25	60:25 88:18 92:10	authorized
160:7,8,22	138:25 144:11	111:18 160:14	5:12 12:2
answered	approximately	asking	available
17:5 60:20 61:2	6:7 13:7 19:13 20:13	26:20 27:25 44:3	70:24 71:4
17.5 00.20 01.2	0.7 13.7 17.13 20.13	21 61:5 67:14	avenue
ancinows	anvil	75:4,6 106:24 125:7	1:17 6:9
answers	april	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
83:9	1:13 4:6 6:6 136:23,25	128:23,24 143:17,18	avoid
anybody	137:6,11	147:12	69:24
42:13 70:24 94:8	area	asmith	OTVORO
	1		aware
160:25 161:4,20	18:7 21:6	2:10	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5
160:25 161:4,20 anyones	18:7 21:6 areas	2:10 aspect	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5 36:19 73:17,24 87:17
160:25 161:4,20	18:7 21:6	2:10	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5
160:25 161:4,20 anyones	18:7 21:6 areas	2:10 aspect	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5 36:19 73:17,24 87:17
160:25 161:4,20 anyones 45:17,24	18:7 21:6 areas 21:13 23:14	2:10 aspect 116:9,11	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5 36:19 73:17,24 87:17 95:19 99:11 100:19
160:25 161:4,20 anyones 45:17,24 anyway 154:6	18:7 21:6 areas 21:13 23:14 arguments	2:10 aspect 116:9,11 assess	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5 36:19 73:17,24 87:17 95:19 99:11 100:19 101:8,10 103:17,19 104:22 112:18,22,23
160:25 161:4,20 anyones 45:17,24 anyway	18:7 21:6 areas 21:13 23:14 arguments 132:7,8 143:23 151:9 arnold	2:10 aspect 116:9,11 assess 124:24	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5 36:19 73:17,24 87:17 95:19 99:11 100:19 101:8,10 103:17,19 104:22 112:18,22,23 113:2,4,5,10,13,15
160:25 161:4,20 anyones 45:17,24 anyway 154:6 apart 115:22	18:7 21:6 areas 21:13 23:14 arguments 132:7,8 143:23 151:9 arnold 74:7,19	2:10 aspect 116:9,11 assess 124:24 assistant 19:10 96:14	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5 36:19 73:17,24 87:17 95:19 99:11 100:19 101:8,10 103:17,19 104:22 112:18,22,23 113:2,4,5,10,13,15
160:25 161:4,20 anyones 45:17,24 anyway 154:6 apart 115:22 apologize	18:7 21:6 areas 21:13 23:14 arguments 132:7,8 143:23 151:9 arnold 74:7,19 aroused	2:10 aspect 116:9,11 assess 124:24 assistant 19:10 96:14 associated	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5 36:19 73:17,24 87:17 95:19 99:11 100:19 101:8,10 103:17,19 104:22 112:18,22,23 113:2,4,5,10,13,15 114:3,6 120:23 124:18 134:8
160:25 161:4,20 anyones 45:17,24 anyway 154:6 apart 115:22 apologize 135:14 145:9 147:14	18:7 21:6 areas 21:13 23:14 arguments 132:7,8 143:23 151:9 arnold 74:7,19 aroused 59:18,25 61:8 65:15	2:10 aspect 116:9,11 assess 124:24 assistant 19:10 96:14 associated 9:25	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5 36:19 73:17,24 87:17 95:19 99:11 100:19 101:8,10 103:17,19 104:22 112:18,22,23 113:2,4,5,10,13,15 114:3,6 120:23 124:18 134:8 134:14 137:11
160:25 161:4,20 anyones 45:17,24 anyway 154:6 apart 115:22 apologize 135:14 145:9 147:14 apparently	18:7 21:6 areas 21:13 23:14 arguments 132:7,8 143:23 151:9 arnold 74:7,19 aroused 59:18,25 61:8 65:15 arrested	2:10 aspect 116:9,11 assess 124:24 assistant 19:10 96:14 associated 9:25 assume	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5 36:19 73:17,24 87:17 95:19 99:11 100:19 101:8,10 103:17,19 104:22 112:18,22,23 113:2,4,5,10,13,15 114:3,6 120:23 124:18 134:8 134:14 137:11 157:12,15 161:20
160:25 161:4,20 anyones 45:17,24 anyway 154:6 apart 115:22 apologize 135:14 145:9 147:14 apparently 143:15	18:7 21:6 areas 21:13 23:14 arguments 132:7,8 143:23 151:9 arnold 74:7,19 aroused 59:18,25 61:8 65:15 arrested 63:21	2:10 aspect 116:9,11 assess 124:24 assistant 19:10 96:14 associated 9:25 assume 118:8	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5 36:19 73:17,24 87:17 95:19 99:11 100:19 101:8,10 103:17,19 104:22 112:18,22,23 113:2,4,5,10,13,15 114:3,6 120:23 124:18 134:8 134:14 137:11 157:12,15 161:20 awareness
160:25 161:4,20 anyones 45:17,24 anyway 154:6 apart 115:22 apologize 135:14 145:9 147:14 apparently 143:15 appeal	18:7 21:6 areas 21:13 23:14 arguments 132:7,8 143:23 151:9 arnold 74:7,19 aroused 59:18,25 61:8 65:15 arrested 63:21 arrived	2:10 aspect 116:9,11 assess 124:24 assistant 19:10 96:14 associated 9:25 assume 118:8 assumes	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5 36:19 73:17,24 87:17 95:19 99:11 100:19 101:8,10 103:17,19 104:22 112:18,22,23 113:2,4,5,10,13,15 114:3,6 120:23 124:18 134:8 134:14 137:11 157:12,15 161:20 awareness 95:21
160:25 161:4,20 anyones 45:17,24 anyway 154:6 apart 115:22 apologize 135:14 145:9 147:14 apparently 143:15 appeal 140:10 153:19	18:7 21:6 areas 21:13 23:14 arguments 132:7,8 143:23 151:9 arnold 74:7,19 aroused 59:18,25 61:8 65:15 arrested 63:21 arrived 88:17	2:10 aspect 116:9,11 assess 124:24 assistant 19:10 96:14 associated 9:25 assume 118:8 assumes 133:2	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5 36:19 73:17,24 87:17 95:19 99:11 100:19 101:8,10 103:17,19 104:22 112:18,22,23 113:2,4,5,10,13,15 114:3,6 120:23 124:18 134:8 134:14 137:11 157:12,15 161:20 awareness 95:21 awkward
160:25 161:4,20 anyones 45:17,24 anyway 154:6 apart 115:22 apologize 135:14 145:9 147:14 apparently 143:15 appeal 140:10 153:19 appeals	18:7 21:6 areas 21:13 23:14 arguments 132:7,8 143:23 151:9 arnold 74:7,19 aroused 59:18,25 61:8 65:15 arrested 63:21 arrived 88:17 article	2:10 aspect 116:9,11 assess 124:24 assistant 19:10 96:14 associated 9:25 assume 118:8 assumes 133:2 assuming	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5 36:19 73:17,24 87:17 95:19 99:11 100:19 101:8,10 103:17,19 104:22 112:18,22,23 113:2,4,5,10,13,15 114:3,6 120:23 124:18 134:8 134:14 137:11 157:12,15 161:20 awareness 95:21
160:25 161:4,20 anyones 45:17,24 anyway 154:6 apart 115:22 apologize 135:14 145:9 147:14 apparently 143:15 appeal 140:10 153:19 appeals 117:10 132:14 139:18	18:7 21:6 areas 21:13 23:14 arguments 132:7,8 143:23 151:9 arnold 74:7,19 aroused 59:18,25 61:8 65:15 arrested 63:21 arrived 88:17 article 3:9,14 4:5,9 9:7 10:24	2:10 aspect 116:9,11 assess 124:24 assistant 19:10 96:14 associated 9:25 assume 118:8 assumes 133:2 assuming 40:18,21	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5 36:19 73:17,24 87:17 95:19 99:11 100:19 101:8,10 103:17,19 104:22 112:18,22,23 113:2,4,5,10,13,15 114:3,6 120:23 124:18 134:8 134:14 137:11 157:12,15 161:20 awareness 95:21 awkward 132:19
160:25 161:4,20 anyones 45:17,24 anyway 154:6 apart 115:22 apologize 135:14 145:9 147:14 apparently 143:15 appeal 140:10 153:19 appeals 117:10 132:14 139:18 143:15,18 152:15	18:7 21:6 areas 21:13 23:14 arguments 132:7,8 143:23 151:9 arnold 74:7,19 aroused 59:18,25 61:8 65:15 arrested 63:21 arrived 88:17 article 3:9,14 4:5,9 9:7 10:24 17:10,14 31:16,21	2:10 aspect 116:9,11 assess 124:24 assistant 19:10 96:14 associated 9:25 assume 118:8 assumes 133:2 assuming 40:18,21 attempt	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5 36:19 73:17,24 87:17 95:19 99:11 100:19 101:8,10 103:17,19 104:22 112:18,22,23 113:2,4,5,10,13,15 114:3,6 120:23 124:18 134:8 134:14 137:11 157:12,15 161:20 awareness 95:21 awkward 132:19 B
160:25 161:4,20 anyones 45:17,24 anyway 154:6 apart 115:22 apologize 135:14 145:9 147:14 apparently 143:15 appeal 140:10 153:19 appeals 117:10 132:14 139:18 143:15,18 152:15 153:20	18:7 21:6 areas 21:13 23:14 arguments 132:7,8 143:23 151:9 arnold 74:7,19 aroused 59:18,25 61:8 65:15 arrested 63:21 arrived 88:17 article 3:9,14 4:5,9 9:7 10:24 17:10,14 31:16,21 32:21 34:20 35:19	2:10 aspect 116:9,11 assess 124:24 assistant 19:10 96:14 associated 9:25 assume 118:8 assumes 133:2 assuming 40:18,21 attempt 93:12 116:4 132:7	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5 36:19 73:17,24 87:17 95:19 99:11 100:19 101:8,10 103:17,19 104:22 112:18,22,23 113:2,4,5,10,13,15 114:3,6 120:23 124:18 134:8 134:14 137:11 157:12,15 161:20 awareness 95:21 awkward 132:19 B b
160:25 161:4,20 anyones 45:17,24 anyway 154:6 apart 115:22 apologize 135:14 145:9 147:14 apparently 143:15 appeal 140:10 153:19 appeals 117:10 132:14 139:18 143:15,18 152:15 153:20 appear	18:7 21:6 areas 21:13 23:14 arguments 132:7,8 143:23 151:9 arnold 74:7,19 aroused 59:18,25 61:8 65:15 arrested 63:21 arrived 88:17 article 3:9,14 4:5,9 9:7 10:24 17:10,14 31:16,21 32:21 34:20 35:19 36:9,15 37:22 39:9	2:10 aspect 116:9,11 assess 124:24 assistant 19:10 96:14 associated 9:25 assume 118:8 assumes 133:2 assuming 40:18,21 attempt 93:12 116:4 132:7 attempting	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5 36:19 73:17,24 87:17 95:19 99:11 100:19 101:8,10 103:17,19 104:22 112:18,22,23 113:2,4,5,10,13,15 114:3,6 120:23 124:18 134:8 134:14 137:11 157:12,15 161:20 awareness 95:21 awkward 132:19 B b 3:2 4:2 121:4,15
160:25 161:4,20 anyones 45:17,24 anyway 154:6 apart 115:22 apologize 135:14 145:9 147:14 apparently 143:15 appeal 140:10 153:19 appeals 117:10 132:14 139:18 143:15,18 152:15 153:20	18:7 21:6 areas 21:13 23:14 arguments 132:7,8 143:23 151:9 arnold 74:7,19 aroused 59:18,25 61:8 65:15 arrested 63:21 arrived 88:17 article 3:9,14 4:5,9 9:7 10:24 17:10,14 31:16,21 32:21 34:20 35:19	2:10 aspect 116:9,11 assess 124:24 assistant 19:10 96:14 associated 9:25 assume 118:8 assumes 133:2 assuming 40:18,21 attempt 93:12 116:4 132:7	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5 36:19 73:17,24 87:17 95:19 99:11 100:19 101:8,10 103:17,19 104:22 112:18,22,23 113:2,4,5,10,13,15 114:3,6 120:23 124:18 134:8 134:14 137:11 157:12,15 161:20 awareness 95:21 awkward 132:19 B b 3:2 4:2 121:4,15 130:21 131:15
160:25 161:4,20 anyones 45:17,24 anyway 154:6 apart 115:22 apologize 135:14 145:9 147:14 apparently 143:15 appeal 140:10 153:19 appeals 117:10 132:14 139:18 143:15,18 152:15 153:20 appear	18:7 21:6 areas 21:13 23:14 arguments 132:7,8 143:23 151:9 arnold 74:7,19 aroused 59:18,25 61:8 65:15 arrested 63:21 arrived 88:17 article 3:9,14 4:5,9 9:7 10:24 17:10,14 31:16,21 32:21 34:20 35:19 36:9,15 37:22 39:9	2:10 aspect 116:9,11 assess 124:24 assistant 19:10 96:14 associated 9:25 assume 118:8 assumes 133:2 assuming 40:18,21 attempt 93:12 116:4 132:7 attempting	25:19,25 26:6,21 27:5 36:19 73:17,24 87:17 95:19 99:11 100:19 101:8,10 103:17,19 104:22 112:18,22,23 113:2,4,5,10,13,15 114:3,6 120:23 124:18 134:8 134:14 137:11 157:12,15 161:20 awareness 95:21 awkward 132:19 B b 3:2 4:2 121:4,15

			raye 5
0.2 20.22 22.0 22.12	14.16	16.11.24.7	hvought
8:3 20:22 32:8 33:12	14:16	16:11 34:7	brought
44:13 50:3 67:21	behaving	big	158:20
98:13 102:18 106:2	123:8	48:22,24,25 89:19	brown
109:21 127:7 130:12	behavior	95:24 96:3	129:22
136:18 159:20 160:2	56:19 150:20 152:9	bill	bubba
160:6,10,19	behaviors	7:5 61:13,19	134:2
background	54:25 61:23	bit	bully
17:21	belief	84:13 127:15	50:11
badly	145:14,15,18	blog	bullying
76:16,19	believe	126:18,21 127:5	53:12
bandana	9:19 13:14 18:21	blood	business
127:12	21:22 22:24 27:13	164:15	21:10,17 84:11 104:12
based	28:13 30:23 31:2	blunt	105:11
64:13 75:9,13 76:22	41:18 57:7 59:23	141:21,22 142:8	
97:15 126:8	63:21 66:22 67:15	board	C
basis	70:18 71:19 72:2	48:22,24,25 95:24	C 2 2 7 7 110 25 110 24
127:20 135:9,16	78:6 81:23 88:3,10	96:3	2:2 7:7 118:25 119:24
161:17	96:14 97:17 100:22	bodies	120:17 132:16 164:2
bates	101:2 113:9 115:4	66:24 67:16	164:2
3:19,22 112:16 114:20	116:2 121:20 122:19	bollea	ca
bear	123:3 129:3,21	1:6 6:12 7:16 85:2	2:4
30:14	135:6	87:18 89:15 141:10	cache
beast	138:15 141:9 142:12	142:14 143:22 145:8	80:4
129:23,24 130:3	143:14,19 144:24	bottom	california
beat	145:5,23 151:8	119:23 130:20 145:9	6:6
21:9,18 22:17 43:7	152:19 155:7,18,25	boulevard	call
beats	156:4 158:16 160:5	6:5	71:16 86:21 130:12
21:14	161:15	bound	139:23
beckmann	believed	153:9	called
88:18 91:5 96:9,11,12	143:11	bowder	19:25 22:3 48:22
97:3,23	believes	9:25 10:4	79:16 87:9 103:13
becoming	110:12 143:16	break	104:14 127:13
44:23 113:15 114:6	believing	8:6,8,10 20:18 21:12	caller
bed	161:17	49:20 98:6 136:8	120:7,12,15 122:16
154:5,15	benefit	brian	calling
bedroom	115:3	10:11 46:17 94:18,23	28:2 44:18
125:10	bennert	119:4	calls
began	96:17 97:3,18,23 98:3	brief	71:15
25:9,18,21 26:2,8	121:16	76:10	cameron
30:24 87:8 129:25	best	brills	112:13
beginning	105:8	19:25 20:3 21:15,16	camille
19:12 50:3 98:13	betsey	43:5	63:2 94:24
136:18	15:23	brings	camp
begins	better	30:14	11:17,19,20 12:3
131:15	123:2 138:19	broad	13:15,18 14:2 94:6
behalf	beyond	85:13	94:13,16,19,20
	•		

			rage 4
102.17.106.7.100.7		01.14.01.00.6.107.17	
102:17 106:7 109:7	censor	81:14,21 92:6 105:17	l I
110:10 111:16	115:25 116:5 157:2	105:17,22 106:16	8:2,5 43:22 44:2 80:23
114:18 117:20,21,23	century	137:10	114:23 134:25
117:24 118:3,5,10,15	2:3	child	140:23 141:5 145:10
122:21 126:24 129:2	certain	34:24 35:5,9,15 36:14	clearly
campbell	55:2 70:13,22,24 71:3	36:22 37:6,12,21,23	103:6 144:7 152:13
	5 109:14	39:11,19,22 40:10,11	clem
142:23 143:12	113:18 118:22	40:14 41:8,11 74:8	1:9 6:13 133:23,24
144:17 145:10	certainly	74:20	134:5
156:21	27:5 30:2 60:3 69:15	choice	click
campbells	71:19 72:12 89:11	142:2,6,10	38:9 68:13 148:16
116:22 117:5 143:6	134:6 150:16	choose	149:5 155:17
146:3,25 153:9,10,18	certify	32:10 79:22,24 141:2	clicks
155:9	164:9,14	141:13 161:11	149:6
canopy	character	chose	clinton
154:5	56:19	79:23 141:16 146:9	61:13,19
cant	characterization	148:15	clip
8:11 10:2,9 21:23 45:7	54:11 162:3	chronology	104:3 105:18
45:9 59:4 72:8 77:20	characterize	67:22	close
83:22 87:10 89:5	38:22 57:11 109:11	ci011	101:23 102:3 130:20
102:12 106:4,8,21,25	123:14,16	1:8 6:16	clothes
108:17 110:17	charge	circuit	67:6
131:10 162:6	138:17	1:2,3 6:14,15 117:10	cluster
captivated	chat	132:12 143:15,18	82:21
61:21	11:20,25 12:3 86:13	145:21,24 153:19	colleague
career	95:4 106:7 118:5	156:18	128:19
43:2 130:23	126:25	circulating	colleagues
carmichael	chats	104:11,11	15:9,13 94:6 122:22
88:18 90:20,24 91:12	11:17 94:16,21 109:7	circumcision	127:19 128:6,16
96:7 97:3	110:11 111:17	127:6	l '
			college
case	114:18 117:20,22,24	circumstance	18:3,14
1:8 6:16 11:13 14:23	117:25 118:10,16	66:20	colloquial
15:4,6,8,9,10,11,14	checker	circumstances	86:25
15:21,22 16:16 17:2	19:3	27:24 39:5 56:9 60:4,7	color
17:4 86:20,22	chen	60:18 65:24 70:14	155:13,24
category	46:17 62:25 63:4,18	72:13 90:8,16 104:7	com
78:10	94:24	claim	2:5,10 14:8 22:25 29:7
cause	chens	103:9 115:15	57:25 58:22 60:6,10
54:8 124:20 125:10	63:11 64:2	clarification	78:15 81:3,7 130:22
158:18	chicago	140:25	134:17 159:20,23
caution	21:2,5,20,25	clarify	160:2,6,10
160:21	chief	44:7 84:6	come
cease	23:6 41:23 42:2,7,16	classmate	86:17 89:13 124:23
112:20 114:3,7,9,14	42:21 43:20 44:2,21	51:3,13,17,21 52:4	133:5,9
celebrity	44:23 46:3,11 77:15	classmates	comes
56:22	78:12,20 79:3,15	51:5 53:11	66:10 77:24 78:17

			raye .
87:13	composed	constitute	27:21 47:14 52:8 89:2
comfortable	145:11	55:24 106:12 110:14	91:4,18,25 102:21
28:4	computer	constituted	106:19 108:11
coming	84:16	56:23 144:18	111:25 112:5 125:22
46:19	computers	constitution	126:7 158:16 159:8
command	47:5	67:13 131:14,22 132:5	conversations
150:5	concept	132:9,11,13	15:2 62:21 75:13,15
comment	122:20	consult	82:20 91:23 100:17
27:25 39:9,13,17 40:4	concern	105:8	104:22 106:18
131:15,16	27:11 124:4,13 157:3	contact	107:20,22 108:2,16
commentary	concerns	83:2	108:21 110:18 111:8
122:20	54:17	contacted	111:9,12,14,15
commenting	conclude	74:22	115:12 131:24
59:11	153:23	contemporaneously	convey
comments	conclusion	155:8	66:3
13:25 16:24 118:22	124:24	content	cook
common	concocted	10:16,18 19:25 20:3	1:16 3:10 4:6 6:11
84:18 127:18	54:4	21:15,16 43:5 92:9	7:11 8:1,24 9:1 10:1
communicate	concurrent	102:12	11:1 12:1 13:1 14:1
11:21 108:14 115:14	49:3,4,6,16	context	15:1 16:1 17:1,11,14
communications	conduct	56:4 59:15,22 60:23	18:1,2 19:1 20:1
11:6 13:23,24	14:12	62:8,10,14 64:23	21:1 22:1 23:1 24:1
community	conducted	66:2,19 71:16 72:7	25:1 26:1 27:1 28:1
104:12	7:10	104:20 127:5	29:1 30:1 31:1 32:1
company	confessions	continue	32:22 33:1 34:1 35:1
19:6 162:5,6	50:10	70:5 153:6 157:22	36:1 37:1 38:1 39:1
comparable	confident	continued	39:25 40:1 41:1 42:1
145:3	64:13,17	30:22 152:12 157:5	43:1 44:1 45:1 46:1
compelling	confirm	162:21	47:1 48:1 49:1 50:1
141:8	110:12	continues	50:6 51:1 52:1,25
complained	confirming	11:7 12:14 145:18	53:1 54:1 55:1 56:1
73:20 74:3	50:20	continuing	57:1 58:1 59:1 60:1
completed	confused	52:18 150:25 151:2	61:1 62:1 63:1 64:1
32:6	106:4	continuously	65:1 66:1 67:1 68:1
completely	connection	79:7 80:14	69:1 70:1 71:1 72:1
140:24	9:11 11:13 70:25	contrary	73:1 74:1 75:1 76:1
complicated	consent	132:5,8,9,11,13	77:1 78:1 79:1 80:1
125:5	60:11,15 61:8	contribute	81:1 82:1 83:1 84:1
complied	conservatism	137:20	85:1 86:1 87:1 88:1
150:7 152:10 156:9	32:24	contributing	89:1 90:1 91:1 92:1
comply	conservative	22:3,9	93:1 94:1 95:1 96:1
152:11	33:16,19 34:23 122:17	control	97:1 98:1,16 99:1
component	consider	149:19,19,20 152:19	100:1 101:1 102:1
29:24	105:21 124:21	controversial	103:1 104:1 105:1
components	considered	33:22,24	106:1 107:1 108:1
77:19	125:8 128:5,18 144:8	conversation	109:1 110:1 111:1
111.22	125.0 120.5,10 111.0	JOH TO SMOUTH	

			Page (
	1	1	I
112:1 113:1 114:1,21	6:17 7:2 9:19 10:7	101:12	153:25 154:8,11
115:1 116:1 117:1	12:22 13:12 14:25	creating	daulerios
118:1 119:1 120:1,3	15:7 74:22 75:3,5,10	119:17	88:16 117:7 147:3,16
121:1 122:1 123:1	75:13,17 90:15 99:19	creature	153:13 154:24 155:6
124:1 125:1 126:1	99:19 100:15,18	129:14	david
127:1 128:1 129:1	105:8 112:20 115:10	criminal	9:25 112:12,14
130:1 131:1 132:1	132:8 138:3,8,9	79:20 100:5	day
133:1 134:1 135:1	146:16,20 158:12	cubicle	59:17 89:10,14 137:17
136:1,21,25 137:1,2	160:23	46:24	137:18 148:10
138:1,15 139:1 140:1	county	cubicles	163:12 164:19
141:1 142:1 143:1	1:4 6:15 164:5	84:22	days
144:1 145:1 146:1	couple	current	89:12 153:18
147:1 148:1 149:1	36:10 103:21 141:11	80:16 130:6	de
150:1 151:1 152:1	course	currently	2:9
153:1 154:1 155:1	27:3 57:18 74:8 96:19	81:8 96:12	dead
156:1 157:1 158:1	107:11 118:11	cut	54:3 58:5,8,14,24 59:5
159:1 160:1 161:1	court	105:13 131:12	59:17 64:8,14,16,19
162:1 163:4,9 164:10	1:2 5:15 6:14 7:4 17:4	cutting	64:25 65:14 68:3,9
cooks	24:6 116:19 117:10	110:21	68:12,18,21 70:14
9:6	132:10,12,14 136:2	D	72:3,8
coolest	139:18 143:15,18	daily	deadspin
119:18	144:9 145:21,24	47:25 48:2,3,8 120:7	57:25 58:22
copy	148:9 152:14 153:20	120:11,15 122:16	dealt
65:10 148:6 154:10	156:18	129:23,24 130:2	102:22
corporate 3:6 8:19,22 32:24	courthouse 23:21 24:12	152:19 153:5,8,8	december
52:25 54:22 76:15	23.21 24.12 courts	156:4	18:18 20:13 80:10 decide
corporation	28:11 139:12,15 146:9	damaged	59:13
1:17 6:9	cover	157:19	decided
correct	69:16	damages	25:4
11:3 29:17,22 32:9,18	coverage	157:12	decision
40:19,20,22 57:4	64:2	date	72:23 73:11 117:11
65:22,23 82:4,8	covered	6:6 32:15,18 118:5,15	139:13,15,17 160:3
85:22 92:24 106:9,10	43:12 57:17 63:12,23	118:15 130:18	decisionmaking
106:13,14 109:7,8	covering	137:12,12 154:2	12:13,20
112:3 116:23 123:25	57:18 71:2	dated	declare
140:15,16 145:19	covers	3:11,17 4:6,10 17:12	18:9
148:11,12,13,14,17	69:18	17:15 31:18,22 112:9	declined
148:18 154:12,13	coworkers	136:23,25 154:8	146:7
correction	15:9	daulerio	dedaro
36:11	crack	4:10 6:23 15:15 88:22	63:2
correctly	54:2,16	90:15 91:2,4,12,19	deep
18:22 31:11	craggs	91:23 94:3,24 97:6	129:7
couldnt	15:16 81:9,10 82:6	102:8,11 112:9	defeated
45:4	158:17,18,22 159:4	125:17,18 126:3	152:25
counsel	create	129:6 137:15 147:13	defendants
	I	I	I

1:11 2:8	164:10,12	125:14 131:18	discussions
defied	deputy	142:13 143:21 145:7	12:5 15:24 47:24
149:24 151:13 152:4	96:13	146:21 150:22 152:8	62:15 69:19 72:15
152:13	describe	directed	73:5 75:5,19 86:7,12
define	24:8,23 82:9 88:19	140:8 150:20 153:8	86:13,14 93:17,21
60:24 61:9 82:17	140:13 141:17		94:2 95:2 97:22
139:24	described	directing 10:23 36:21 37:20	98:25 99:6,18 100:7
defined	83:8 91:5,13		100:11,14 101:9
83:4	describing	38:8,20 39:22 118:24 direction	100:11,14 101.9
definitely	141:19 154:11	138:20	106:12,25 107:3,6,13
69:12	description	directive	107:16 108:16,24
definition	3:2 4:3 44:16	51:20	107:10 108:10,24
28:8,21 29:9,18 30:5	designee	directly	110:14,24 111:23
49:10 55:9 103:22	52:25 76:15	38:8 42:20	114:8,12,13 115:6,9
definitively	32.23 /0.13 desire	director	124:9,12 131:2
109:10	152:7	81:22	137:22 138:2,4,6
defying	desist	directs	146:15,18 158:12
146:16,19 148:20	112:21 114:3,7,9,14	38:23	159:12,15 160:17,22
153:6	despite	disappear	161:4,5
denton	87:15	145:10	displace
6:23 15:15 25:6 81:16	details	disclose	130:5
81:19,20 82:10,17	154:20 155:12	14:25	displays
112:9	determination	discovered	49:2
departure	110:17	37:19	displeased
83:12	determine	discrete	116:17
depend	93:3,8 132:23	91:17	disputing
62:13	determined	discuss	51:22
depending	133:4	29:25 30:6 47:9 72:20	disseminated
66:2	didnt	75:24 93:2 104:14	50:17,25 51:12,20
depends	89:12,20 92:16,17	159:4	52:3,22 53:6
56:4 62:8 72:7,7	99:3 134:4 145:13,16	discussed	dissemination
111:20	146:3 156:22,22	62:20,23,24,25 75:2	150:10 151:6
depicted	dietrick	75:22,25 94:14 95:3	distance
141:15	2:14 6:25,25 15:16	103:14,15 159:9	29:14
depicting	difference	discussing	distinction
140:14	38:7,14,16,18,19,19	20:12 26:2 77:11,13	39:20 64:6 65:5,18,20
depicts	40:6,9 149:9	94:8,22 95:16 99:16	149:2,14,15
61:7	different	99:20,24 100:4	distress
deposed	32:22 38:9 39:23	131:20 154:12	54:9,11 124:5 125:10
7:18 16:14,19,22 17:2	49:10 155:13,24	discussion	distressed
102:20	digging	47:20 69:3 75:23 89:6	54:15 124:22 157:4
deposition	23:20 24:6,12	90:14,19 91:11 94:6	distribute
1:16 3:6 5:11 6:10	direct	98:2 101:4 103:17	41:11
8:18,22 9:14,17	32:20 36:8,17 39:5	123:9 126:9,10	distributed
12:22 13:13 34:8	41:5 71:18,18 84:23	127:14 138:10 158:7	53:10
102:19 103:22 163:3	96:25 118:9,18	160:24	document
	1	I	I

			raye d
2.10.22.9.25.0.2.4	120.12 121 7 10 24	. 1:4:	10.22 14.4 7 0 12 10
3:19,22 8:25 9:2,4	120:13 121:7,10,24	editing	10:22 14:4,7,9,13,19
10:6 12:15 13:14,16	122:19 123:3 124:12	42:17 43:2 45:15,17	112:8,13
24:3,16 33:9 110:19	131:18,23,25 133:11	45:24 96:19 97:20	emails
112:16 114:16,20	134:25 138:16 139:9	98:3 101:11	9:19,24 10:3
117:18 144:6	139:11 142:12 143:9	editor	emma
documentary	147:17 149:6,19,20	19:24 20:2 21:15	88:18 96:6
86:12 89:24 94:5	150:19 160:4,7,8	22:25 23:6,11 41:21	emotion
documents	162:16	41:21,23,25 42:2,6,7	54:11
9:10,13,16 11:10,12	double	42:9,11,12,16,17,21	emotional
11:15 12:8,18 13:10	18:11	43:5,6,8,19,20,23,25	54:9 124:5,25 125:10
13:12 14:10 23:21	doubt	44:5,10,12,21,23	emotionally
24:7,13 80:4,5,6	32:17 57:19 118:14	46:3,11 54:23 77:15	54:15 124:14,21 157:4
94:14 136:2	dozens	78:12,20 79:3,15	employed
dodero	78:3	80:17 81:11,14,21	28:19 77:2
94:24	drop	85:23,24,25 92:6	employees
doesnt	122:5	96:13	130:2,3 145:12 158:8
123:9 159:25	dropped	106:16 121:21	employment
doing	102:16	129:23 137:10	18:13 19:8 22:19
24:8 26:11 27:9 33:22	drugs	editorial	28:24 29:7 30:22
64:7,16,16,22 71:17	8:13	19:10 34:16 37:25	32:2 81:2,6 118:11
118:13 123:18	duly	73:11 81:22 83:14,17	enable
	, .	,	
144:23	7:8 164:11	84:5,7,8 96:14	59:13
dont	duties	106:15,22 145:12	enclose
10:5 14:25 20:17	31:12 80:19	editors	40:25
23:25 25:16,25 26:4		35:24 44:18	encounter
26:19 27:20 28:4,5		eel	28:19
29:2,4 32:17 34:15	e	129:14	encountering
41:20 44:24 45:6,17	2:2,2 3:2 4:2 164:2,2	effect	28:23
45:23 46:5,13,13	earlier	5:14 148:20	ended
51:23 57:16,17,20	16:6 103:21 110:7	effort	18:23
58:9 63:22 67:5 68:9	easier	69:24	endorse
68:11 71:18 72:18	30:10	eight	33:20
73:4 75:3,11 76:7	east	31:8	enforcement
77:23 78:19 81:24	2:3	either	63:24
83:23 85:3 86:14,24	eating	16:7 18:8 89:3 91:19	engaging
87:6,16 88:9,25 90:3	130:8	160:7	123:6
90:5 92:3,18 93:14	eats	elaborate	english
93:15,16 94:11,20	129:15	54:5 76:17	18:11
95:7,8,13,16 96:2	ed	elevated	enjoy
98:24 99:4,6,8,9,17	80:3	79:2 105:22	24:16
100:16 101:18,19,21	edit	elevation	entail
102:14 106:17,18	42:13 44:22 105:9	81:21	37:11 159:12
107:9,13 108:6,8,23	156:5 157:6	elses	enter
107.9,13 108.0,8,23	edited	42:13 44:22	12:2 14:13 130:5
113:3,14,24 115:11	45:3,20,21 96:18,23	42:13 44:22 email	
115:3,14,24 115:11	97:19 148:6		entering
115:11 11/:24 118:/	77.17 170.0	9:18 10:16,17,18,19	130:8
	1	ı	ı

			raye .
	122.2	22 10 22 17 7 5 5	110 7 116 12 120 55
enters	133:3	23:10 38:17 56:6	110:7 116:13 120:23
129:14	exact	108:5 110:21 122:13	120:24 122:23
entertainment	66:19	149:13	123:20 125:8 132:23
43:16	exactly	explicit	144:16 156:24
entire 71.16.144.10	144:23	25:11,17,20 26:3,14	160:19
71:16 144:19	examination	26:16,23 27:2,9,14	facts
entirety	7:10	27:19 28:2,7,8,21,25	113:18 133:2 135:22
82:14 88:4 144:15	examined	29:8 59:6 60:14 61:7	fair
entitled	7:9	62:4,10 66:5 73:8	17:22 116:18 117:4
3:9,14 9:7 17:10,14	example	explicitly	fairly
31:16,21 50:10 66:23	30:11 34:18 56:12	28:17	87:12
110:6 136:21 154:3	66:4,9,15 71:21	exposes	fake
entry	examples	29:13	54:4
118:20 119:23 121:4	33:23 34:15	express	fall
125:16 130:11,20	excerpt	115:20 124:4 158:19	19:14 142:16
132:16	143:22	expressed	fallen
environment	exchange	158:8	23:16
84:20	122:4 130:14 131:6,16	expressing	false
erin	131:17 132:18,19	139:7,9,12,14 141:23	51:9
68:4,8	144:16,20	extension	familiar
error	exchanges	122:12	55:4 57:21,24 68:2
76:20,23	9:18	extent	69:5 70:8
espn	excited	13:21 36:4 37:24 40:2	famous
71:22	80:6	47:12 50:20 54:10	123:24
esq	exclusively	61:12 63:6 64:7	fan
2:5,10	65:7	74:24 90:11 108:10	25:5
essentially	executive	122:8 146:11	fast
29:19	80:17 81:11	extraordinary	125:15
establish 55.12	exhibit	10:21	favorable
55:12	3:3,8,13,18,21 4:4,8	exwife	64:3,4
established	8:17,20 17:10,13,25	140:14 142:18 147:4	fear
54:5	23:18 31:16,20 32:3	F	157:18,23 158:8
estimate	39:10 112:8,15,18	f	feature
45:8	114:19,22 136:20,24	121:8 141:17 142:2	60:12
et	153:23,24 154:7	147:3 164:2	featured
1:10 6:13	exist	face	60:11 78:22 87:4
event	123:10	100:5	105:19 138:13
91:8,10 161:13	existence	fact	features
events	85:4,7,8,10 86:3,5,9	16:9,12 19:3 35:13	58:22
27:3	87:18 89:22,25 103:8	37:23 44:18 51:16	february
eventually	104:6 114:6	58:20 63:12 65:25	78:15 79:3
153:12	exists	68:2,12,18 69:5 70:8	federal
everybody	122:19 123:4	70:21,23 71:3,9,10	17:4 116:24
11:25,25	experience	71:21,25 76:19 79:23	federally
evidence	42:25 117:8 126:10	88:2 96:22 105:2	63:22
86:12 89:24 94:5	explain	00.2 90.22 103.2	feel
1	I	I	I

20.421.25.22.6	1	١, .	
28:4 31:25 33:6	101:15,18 117:12	focusing	20:21
52:21 53:5,12,16	fine	79:20	free
54:7 58:23 59:5,19	26:5 50:22 78:2	follow	34:23 35:4,8,14 36:14
71:8 76:12 102:23	122:15 140:24	38:3 73:14 146:3	36:16,20 37:6,12,19
104:2 114:23 115:24	fing	following	39:10,18,21 40:7,9
116:18 124:19	140:14,19 142:18	117:17 137:12	40:14 41:7,10 47:7
139:11,19,21 148:19	finish	follows	117:3,13 122:9
149:2 151:11 156:8	7:25 39:14,16 52:20	7:9	freelance
feeling	69:24 107:11,11	footage	19:3,6,7,18,20 20:9,24
27:22 28:5,8	108:13 110:4,22	99:13	freelancer
feelings	finished	force	21:3 22:15,20
16:16,19 115:7,14	162:20	5:13 78:14	freeze
142:7,11	fire	ford	129:7
feels	11:17,19,20 12:3	53:25 54:14	frequent
	1		
52:25 158:22	13:15,18 14:2 94:7	foreign	45:10 47:23 82:25
felt	94:13,16,19,20	56:9	86:18,21
27:16 28:20 76:19	102:17 106:7 109:7	foreknowledge	frequently
103:3	110:11 111:17	89:17	48:7 82:11,12,16,24
female	114:18 117:20,21,23	forgive	83:18,21 84:3,5
51:2,13,17,21	117:25 118:3,5,10,16	41:16	friend
fictitious	122:21 126:24 129:2	form	135:3,10,12,13,15
123:12	129:25	5:7 53:7 86:13	friends
figure	first	format	50:16,25 51:12 52:3
56:16,20 57:3 65:6	7:8 9:6 18:13 77:17	117:22	52:23 53:7 132:20,24
66:12,16	79:12,13 84:25 87:25	formulation	140:14 142:18 147:4
figures	88:3 118:2,19,25	28:12,14	frightened
43:15,16 64:24	142:25 143:13 144:4	forth	33:21
file	144:5,19 145:2,6	8:4 127:7 164:11	front
49:23 50:3 98:9,13	fish	found	13:16 68:25 117:16
136:14,18 163:3	130:7	38:21 101:24 102:25	126:9 127:4,8
filed	five	116:25 122:21 127:2	fs
101:16 102:6 113:6	143:24	132:10 144:20	132:19
114:24	fiveminute	four	fuck
filing	136:8	141:10	120:10,11 121:9
5:4 101:24 102:3	floor	fourth	fucking
115:10,16,20,25	83:13,17 84:8	32:21 83:13,17 118:20	140:18
116:2,9,11	floors	118:25 119:6	full
final	83:15	fox	105:10,12 143:2,3
159:18	florida	120:16,18 121:8,10	147:9,24
financial	1:4 6:15 132:12	120:10,18 121:8,10	fully
158:9	153:19 156:18	124:3	59:18 65:14
financially	162:12		59:18 65:14 further
157:19	flow	foyer 24:18	5:6,10 139:24 164:14
137:19 find	47:7 70:4		5:6,10 139:24 164:14 future
105:8 134:9	focused	foyers	142:15 161:2
	1	23:20 24:6,12	142.13 101.2
finding	21:17 81:2	francisco	
	1	ı	ı

			I
G	148:11 150:5,21,22	giving	grath
gabriel	150:24 151:2 152:8,9	103:24	2:5 6:20 7:10 8:16
23:4	152:16,18 153:10	glad	17:9,20,24 30:20
	156:5 157:18 158:5,8	140:25	31:15 32:4 33:11
gain	159:10,20,23 160:2,6	glenn	34:9,13,17 44:4
95:21	160:10,17 161:2,11	80:2	49:18 50:5 55:11
gather	161:20	go	69:13 70:3 75:4 98:7
95:14	gawkers	7:20 18:2 19:15,23	98:15 108:6 109:20
gawker	88:15	20:8,25 21:24 22:13	110:5 112:7 114:15
1:9,10,10,10 2:14 3:7			l I
3:10 6:13,22 7:2	gene	25:4 31:4 32:5 38:9	116:23 136:7,10,20
8:19,23 11:21 14:5,8	1:6 6:11 7:16	46:15 50:22 67:21	139:4 141:6 147:14
14:20 17:10,14 22:21	general	79:11,23 80:11 82:18	151:21 153:22 162:8
22:23,25 23:2,8,11	7:2 27:25 29:24 47:14	82:24 89:18 121:3	162:13,19
23:22 24:6,7,9,23,24	57:12,17 62:19 63:7	125:15 129:4 136:10	gratuitously
25:4,10,18,20 26:2,7	63:10,25 73:2 94:9	145:9 147:2,8,16,23	64:20
26:9,13,16,17,22	94:11 102:17 135:17	148:2 151:12 152:2	great
27:4,9,12 28:19,20	135:21 142:17	155:17,18 159:20	70:6
28:23 29:7 30:24	158:13 162:11	goes	greenwald
32:7,8,12 41:13	generalized	32:2 133:25 145:20	51:3,8 80:2
42:10 43:8 44:22	85:9	going	ground
46:8 48:22 50:10	generally	8:16 17:9,17 23:24	7:22
53:17,18,24 54:8,9	25:19 26:21 30:13	25:22 29:25 30:21	grounds
54:15,18 57:8,10	42:13 43:11 59:23	31:15,24 33:4 38:3	37:14
62:3,16 67:20 69:19	63:3 66:22 82:19	41:20 49:18,23 52:17	group
72:16,22 73:6,18,25	85:6 86:15 89:9,11	73:14 89:18 98:9	1:10 11:24
74:23 77:3 78:15	george	114:15 120:23	guess
79:6,9,22 80:12,13	18:4,9	124:23 136:14 144:9	28:11 82:19 107:25
80:18,21,24 81:2,3,6	getting	151:19 153:22,24	141:20
81:7,11 82:7,14 83:4	95:18 102:20	159:13 163:4	gulf
83:13 84:14 86:17,18	gigs	good	64:15
87:13 88:12 90:15	21:19	6:2 7:11,12 46:14	guys
	ginsberg	82:21 117:14 121:8	9:21 121:7
92:22 93:3,7,11,18 93:22,23 95:3,17	15:23,25 16:8	gossip	
96:7,13,16 98:21	girlfriend	25:2,2	Н
	54:4 58:6,20 65:17	graduate	h
99:11,16,20,25 100:4	give	18:17	3:2 4:2 7:7
100:12 101:17 104:3	8:12,13 10:6 33:23	graduated	hadnt
105:19 112:10,10,12	34:15 43:11 45:7	18:5,11	77:25 78:3
112:21 114:17 115:7	46:21 48:16 56:12	graduation	hagfish
115:19,25 116:5	62:9 66:4 92:4	20:12	129:9,13 130:7,11,13
118:3,11 119:12,22	132:16 138:20	granting	130:15
120:23 121:19 124:9	150:17 162:14	116:19 117:2	halfway
127:18 128:18	given	graphic	23:18
130:13,18 131:3,9	60:11,15 96:4 164:13	72:21 73:8	hamilton
134:9,17 135:24	,		46:18
137:8,13,23 141:8	gives 130:22	grasp	hand
145:12,17 146:7	130.22	142:24 143:6,12	114IIV
	1		•

			-
164:19	hired	36:18,21	hurtful
	44:9 81:22,23,25	hosting	52:23 53:7,10,17,23
happen	hires		1
45:11,13 95:7		36:14,16 68:4	53:25 54:3,6
happened	3:10 17:10,14	hotel	hyperlink
45:3 71:10 86:20	history	68:5,14 69:7 70:10,16	37:20 38:9,24 39:22
88:21 89:6 91:14	30:22 78:25 144:4	72:5	147:8,15,18,23
95:12 127:20	hmafirm	hour	148:16 149:23
happening	2:5	13:9 49:19	151:25 152:23,24
16:12 46:6 108:9	hogan	hours	155:13,15,16,17,24
happy	1:6 6:12 7:17 9:8	103:21	156:2,8,13,13 157:8
69:20	10:25 12:6 87:18	houston	hypocrisy
harder	91:24 94:3 95:10	112:12,14	29:14
2:2	98:20 99:15,23	hover	hypothetical
harm	101:16 103:7,10,18	83:7	59:5
54:19 157:9	104:2,13 112:19	howard	
harpers	114:24 115:17,21,24	103:15	<u> </u>
18:15,20	120:19,24 121:8,9	huge	idea
havent	122:11,24,25 123:2,6	54:5	43:11 46:21 120:6
162:10	123:10,15,19,21,24	huh	133:18
head	124:11,14,21 125:9	8:4	identification
8:3 21:23 127:12	125:11 127:12	hulk	3:4,9,14,19,22 4:5,9
headlined	130:15,21 131:3,11	1:6 6:12 7:17 9:8	8:20 17:13 31:20
155:19	131:13,21 132:4,19	10:25 12:6 87:18	112:15 114:19
hear	133:7 134:10,18	91:24 94:3 98:20	136:24 154:7
47:11 84:25 115:19	135:3,5 136:22	99:15,23 101:16	identify
158:7	137:14 138:13,21	103:7,10 104:2,13	15:12 78:16 81:18
heard	139:8 140:4,14 141:7	112:19 114:24	113:16 131:11
7:15 114:23	142:11,17 145:4,13	119:17 120:19,24	identity
hearing	145:16 147:3,9,12,24	121:8,9 122:24,25	74:19 104:8 134:17,22
146:25	148:3 151:5,9 154:4	123:2,6,10 127:10	illegally
heather	154:11 155:20 156:5	130:21 131:3 132:19	68:20 71:11 99:13
1:9 2:14 6:13,25 13:3	,9	136:22 137:14	illegitimate
15:16 133:23,24	158:19,23 159:6	140:14 142:17 145:4	74:19
helpful	hogans	145:13 147:3,9,12,24	illustrate
69:23	112:20 113:6 119:17	148:3 151:9 154:4,11	30:11 123:7
hereinbefore	124:5 127:11 132:24	155:19 156:5,13	illustrated
164:11	143:24 150:10,14	humiliated	144:16
hereunto	151:16 152:3 153:2	52:11	illustrator
164:18	157:11,19	humor	138:16
hey	holly	123:17,19,20 126:11	im
89:19	52:5,8	hundred	7:20 8:16 11:22 17:9
high	honestly	45:11	17:17 23:24 25:22
50:17 51:2 52:4,10,22	133:11	hunter	26:20 29:17 30:21
53:6 122:20	honor	63:14,15,21 64:22	31:15,24 33:4,19
hills	144:2,3	hurt	40:18,21 42:5 45:19
6:5	hosted	55:22	45:21 48:19 51:22,23
0.5	III III III III III III III III III II	00.22	,

			rage 1.
52.17.52.25.54.2.6			150.12.16.22.24.25
52:17 53:25 54:2,6	incident	informative	150:12,16,23,24,25
55:11 61:5 64:13	61:18	30:14 103:23 104:3,20	151:5 152:14
65:3,12,17 67:14	incited	informed	intercept
69:20,23 75:4,5	116:12	69:19	79:16,18,19 80:9 82:3
77:21,22 78:2,14	include	initially	83:12
80:23 83:15 85:9	144:13 147:22 149:17	88:11 148:7	interest
92:21 95:4 101:8	included	injunction	21:7,13 23:14 24:11
102:10 106:3,18,24	103:23 144:15	116:7 140:5 143:24	29:12,15,19 30:3,16
107:10 109:14 110:6	includes	159:19,25 160:20	69:3 82:23 104:13
110:11,16 112:22	29:19 112:11	161:3,7,14	161:19
114:15 115:13	including	injunctions	interested
124:23 125:7,15	123:12 149:18 156:8	116:3	29:21 48:14 110:16
128:3,9,11,17,23,23	incorrect	injure	164:16
10 (00 15 = 5 ;	24 140:9	55:22	interesting
136:20 137:21	incorrectness	injured	144:20
140:21,25 144:5	139:16	144:7	intern
153:22,23 155:4,16	independent	input	18:15,19
160:18 161:20	90:3	48:16	internet
image	indicate	inside	69:2 70:22,25 71:5
58:21 66:20 127:3,8	92:14 120:22	129:15 130:8	72:10 87:3 128:21
127:13 129:2,18	indicated	inspired	149:19 156:20
images	12:21 92:22	140:2	internship
56:9,17,18 57:19 60:8	indignation	instance	18:22
60:22 64:21 66:3,11	140:2,4,7 141:24	34:22 39:8,16 60:9	interpretation
66:16 70:22 71:4	individual	61:6 64:8 66:5 73:17	32:23 150:17
128:16 138:17	46:23 47:5 55:19	73:25 78:19	interrupt
imagination	56:21,25 59:25 65:6	instances	69:10
108:20	66:6,17 72:2,5 73:19	53:23	interrupted
imagine	74:3 78:7 84:16	institutions	110:3
56:8 65:24 72:8,10	individuals	18:8	interrupting
89:3 96:4,17,18,20	46:16 47:18 53:18,24	instruct	70:4
102:2 105:6 128:14	54:8,19,24,25 60:14	36:25 37:14 38:2	interviewing
immediate	62:4,11 64:20,25	instructing	136:4
15:18	65:21,25 66:23 67:15	34:9	intimately
immediately	67:17 78:22	instruction	108:19
15:17 66:10 152:2	inferenced	38:4 73:15	introduce
impact	120:16	intend	6:18
158:2,4	inform	36:25 37:3,15,17	intrudes
important 7.3.1	56:19	intended	37:25 73:10
7:24	information	90:25 150:9	invade
impression	26:10 29:11,13,15	intending	152:3
107:18	30:14 36:4 47:8 56:5	39:6 157:9	invalidity
inappropriate	61:24 62:9 65:2 66:3	intense	115:8
66:12	68:25 70:22 71:4	61:20 62:5,12 104:9	invasive
inbox	75:10 90:11 125:2,2	intent	78:6,21
14:14	132:22 135:18 136:3	35:3,7 55:22 141:22	investigate
	I	I	I

24:19 35:13 93:12 19:12 19:18 131:10 19:19 13:10 19:19 13:10 19:19 13:10 19:19 13:11 19:18 13:10 19:19 13:11 19:1				
investigated 35:17 37:5 133:14,17 items 53:23 74:5 80:24 investigating 131:21 162:17 73:1 74:1 75:1 76:1 investigation 36:20 37:11 j	24.10 25.12 02.12	05.20.07.10.110.10	57.1 50.1 50.1 (0.1	
35:17 37:5 133:14,17 135:19,24 53:23 74:5 80:24 69:1 70:1 71:1 72:1 73:1 74:1 75:1 76:1 73:1 74:1				
135:19,24 136:21 162:17 73:1 74:1 75:1 76:1 74:1 76:1 176:1 76:1 76:1 76:1 76:1 76:1 7	9	1		
investigating 131:21 162:17	*			1 9
136:4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1		1 1 1 1
Investigation 36:20 37:11 j		131:21 162:17		1 0
36:20 37:11 january 2:5 7:7 130:23 89:1 90:1 91:1 92:1 93:1 94:1 95:1 96:1 17:5 132:12 136:21 137:13 140:8 142:23 141:21 22:24 23:11 41:21 25:6 :20 107:1 108:1 109:1 137:13 140:8 142:23 144:10 79:19 80:20 jim 138:15 jim 116:1 117:1 118:1 155:9,19 156:18,21 138:15 jim 116:1 117:1 118:1 155:9,19 156:18,21 138:15 jim 116:1 117:1 118:1 155:9,19 156:18,21 138:15 jim 116:1 117:1 118:1 157:2 judges 138:15 jim 116:1 117:1 118:1 157:2 judges 138:15 jim 116:1 117:1 118:1 157:2 judges 138:15 jim 116:1 117:1 118:1 155:9,19 156:18,21 157:2 judges 138:15 jim 116:1 117:1 118:1 157:2 judges 148:20 149:25 150:4,9 148:20 149:25		J		1
Investigations 41:20 80:17 93:2.7 january 38:190:191:192:1 93:194:195:196:1 130:20,248:5 134:8,12,15 130:19 159:17 101:1 102:1 103:1 137:13 140:8 142:23 142:12 125:162:1 107:1 108:1 109:1 137:13 140:8 142:23 144:10 79:19 80:20 jenny 110:1 111:1 112:1 155:2,124 146:3 138:15 jim 116:1 117:1 118:1 155:2,124 146:3 138:15 119:1,24 120:1,3 199:6,8,9 101:11 138:15 jmegrath 116:1 117:1 118:1 157:2 judges 107:22 108:19 2:5 124:1 125:1 126:1 150:11,16 151:14 150:1 100:1 111:1 112:1 157:2 judges 109:11 110:15,24 118:6 17:21 22:22 32:12 130:1 131:1 132:1,16 150:11,16 151:14 152:3,13 153:2 130:1 131:1 132:1,16 151:5 150:10,16 151:14 151:5 150:10,16 151:14 151:5 150:10,16 151:14 151:5 150:10,16 151:14 151:5 150:10,16 151:14 151:5 150:10,16 151:14 151:5 150:10,16 151:14 151:5 150:10,16 151:14 151:5 150:10,16 151:14 151:5 150:10,16 151:14 151:5 150:10,16 151:14 151:5 150:10,16 151:14 151:5 150:10,16 151:14 151:5 150:10,16 161:1 161:1 151:5	9	- 		1 9
41:20 80:17 93:2,7 134:8,12,15 134:8,12,15 130:19 159:17 101:1 102:1 103:1 137:13 140:8 142:23 122:24 23:11 41:21 159:16 107:1 108:1 109:1 137:13 140:8 142:23 141:10 199:19 80:20 100:1 111:1 111:1 112:1 151:10,24 153:9,18 113:1 114:1 115:1 155:9,19 156:18,21 138:15 119:1,24 120:1,3 138:15 119:1,24 120:1,3 148:20 149:25 150:4,9 107:22 108:19 109:11 110:15,24 118:6 17:21 22:22 32:12 118:6 17:21 22:22 32:12 118:6 17:21 22:22 32:12 130:1 31:1 31:1 32:1,16 158:2 130:1 31:1 33:1 134:1 135:1 151:15,13 135:2 150:10,14 141:1 153:2 158:5 142:1 143:1 144:1 155:1 154:25 156:9 142:1 143:1 144:1 155:1 151:10,24 153:9,18 155:9,19 156:18,21 157:2 120:1 130:1 31:1 132:1,16 151:14 150:1 150:11,16 151:14 150:1 154:25 156:9 142:1 143:1 144:1 150:1 154:25 156:9 142:1 143:1 144:1 150:1 151:15 150:1 151:15 152:1 153:1 151:15 150:10 116:11 17:1 151:15 150:1		J 2.5 7.7 120.22		1 -
134:8,12,15 130:19 159:17 10:1 10:1 10:1 10:1 13:1 140:8 142:23 122:24 23:11 41:21 25:6 6:20 107:1 108:1 109:1 109:1 143:12 144:17,22 42:9 43:8,19,23 2:5 6:20 107:1 108:1 109:1 115:15,21,24 146:3 151:10,24 153:9,18 110:1 111:1 11:1 11:1 11:1 15:1 15:9,19 156:18,21 157:2 judges 147:22 108:19 107:22 108:19 2:5 124:1 125:1 123:1 155:1,10,24 153:9,18 110:1 111:1 11:1 157:2 judges 148:20 149:25 150:4,9 160:1 143:12 144:15 155:9,19 156:18,21 157:2 judges 148:20 149:25 150:4,9 160:1 11:1 12:1 157:2 judges 148:20 149:25 150:4,9 160:1 13:1 13:1 13:1 13:1 13:1 13:1 13:1 1				100
130:19 159:17 101:1 102:1 103:1 137:13 140:8 142:23 122:24 23:11 41:21 2:5 6:20 107:1 108:1 109:1 143:12 144:17,22 142:9 43:8,19,23 44:10 79:19 80:20 jemy 110:1 111:1 112:1 151:10,24 153:9,18 138:15 138:15 138:15 138:15 138:15 138:15 122:1 123:1 157:2 judges 148:20 149:25 150:4,9 150:11 16:11 17:1 18:1 157:2 judges 148:20 149:25 150:4,9 150:11 16:11 17:1 18:1 157:2 judges 148:20 149:25 150:4,9 150:11 16:11 17:1 18:1 157:2 judges 148:20 149:25 150:4,9 150:11 16:11 17:1 18:1 157:2 judges 148:20 149:25 150:4,9 150:11 16:11 17:1 18:1 157:2 judges 148:20 149:25 150:4,9 150:11 16:11 17:1 18:1 157:2 judges 148:20 149:25 150:4,9 150:11 16:11 13:1 132:1,16 133:1 134:1 135:1 150:11 16:15:14 150:11 16:15:14 150:11 16:15:15 150:11 16:15:1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, ,		
22:24 23:11 41:21 42:9 43:8,19,23 44:10 79:19 80:20 involved 27:7 74:11 77:2 81:3 99:6,8,9 101:11 105:5 106:2 107:19 107:22 108:19 109:11 110:15,24 118:6 17:21 22:22 32:12 involvement 118:6 17:21 22:22 32:12 involvement 158:2 involving 21:12 158:5 15:2 involving 21:12 158:5 15:2 involving 21:12 158:5 16:17 25:6 6:20 107:1 108:1 109:1 110:1 111: 112:1 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:106:2 107:19 109:11 110:15,24 118:6 17:21 22:22 32:12 118:6 118:6 17:21 22:22 32:12 118:6 118:6 17:21 128:1 129:1 133:1 134:1 135:1 158:2 130:1 131:1 132:1,16 133:1 134:1 135:1 133:1 144:1 141:1 155:3,13 133:2 155:3,13 153:2 130:1 131:1 132:1,16 133:1 134:1 135:1 130:1 137:1 138:1 155:2 150:20 116:1 17:1,11,14 18:1 156:1 156:1 157:1 158:1 159:1 160:1 16:1 16:1 163:10 6:11 8:1 9:1 166:1 16:1 16:1 163:10 6:11 8:1 9:1 163:4,9 164:10 160:16:1 162:1 163:4,9 164:10 160:16:1 162:1 163:4,9 164:10 160:16:1 162:1 17:1,11,14 18:1 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 164:1 05:1 106:1 110:1 11:1 11:1 11:1 11:1 11:1 11:1 11:1 11:1 11:1 11:1 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:10,24 120:1,3 113:1 114:1 115:1 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:10,24 120:1,3 113:1 114:1 115:1 157:2 123:1 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:10,24 120:1,3 113:1 114:1 115:1 157:2 123:1 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:10,24 120:1,3 113:1 114:1 115:1 155:9,19 156:18,21 155:2 150:4,9 148:20 149:25 150:4,9 155:3,13 13:1 132:1 132: 155:2,13 13:1 132:1 132: 155:2,13 13:1 132:1 132: 155:2,1 122:1 122:1 123:1 122:1 123:1 130:1 131:1 132:1 132: 130:1 131:1 132:1 132: 130:1 131:1 132:1 132: 130:1 131:1 132:1 132: 130:1 131:1 132:1 132: 130:1 131:1 132:1 132: 130:1 131:1 132:1 132: 130:1 131:1 132:1 132: 130:1 131:1 132:1 132: 130:1 131:1 132:1 132: 130:1 131:1 132:1 132: 130:1 131:1 132:1 132: 13		1		1
42:9 43:8,19,23		1		1
da:10 79:19 80:20		•		1
involved 27:7 74:11 77:2 81:3 jim				1
27:7 74:11 77:2 81:3 jim 138:15 19:124 120:1,3 19:124:1 123:1 157:2 judges 148:20 149:25 150:4,9 107:22 108:19 2:5 124:1 125:1 126:1 150:11,16 151:14 150:12 138:15 130:1 131:1 132:1,16 150:11,16 151:14 152:3,13 153:2 154:25 156:9 150:11,16 151:14 152:3,13 153:2 154:1 157:1 158:1 150:1 151:5 156:9 150:11,16 151:14 152:3,13 153:2 154:1 157:1 158:1 150:1 151:1 152:1 153:1 151:5 150:11,16 151:14 152:3,13 153:2 154:25 156:9 150:11,16 151:14 152:3,13 153:2 154:1 157:1 158:1 157:1 158:1 159:1 151:1 152:1 153:1 151:5 151:5 151:5 151:5 151:5 151:5 151:5 151:5 151:5 151:5 151:5 151:5 151:5 151:5 151:5 151:5 151:1 151:1 152:1 153:1 1				1
138:15 119:1,24 120:1,3 148:20 149:25 150:4,9 107:22 108:19 2:5 124:1 125:1 126:1 150:11,16 151:14 109:11 110:15,24 17:21 22:22 32:12 130:1 131:1 132:1,16 118:6 17:21 22:22 32:12 130:1 131:1 132:1,16 118:6 17:21 22:22 32:12 130:1 131:1 132:1,16 118:6 17:21 22:22 32:12 130:1 131:1 132:1,16 118:6 17:21 22:22 32:12 130:1 131:1 132:1,16 118:6 17:21 22:22 32:12 130:1 131:1 132:1,16 118:6 17:21 22:22 32:12 130:1 131:1 132:1,16 15:13 13:1 13:1 132:1,16 15:14:15 13:1 13:1 13:1 13:1 15:15 13:1 13:1 13:1 13:1 15:15 13:1 13:1 13:1 13:1 15:15 13:1 13:1 13:1 13:1 15:15 13:1 13:1 13:1 13:1 15:15 13:1 13:1 13:1 13:1 15:15 13:1 13:1 13:1 13:1 15:15 13:1 13:1 13:1 13:1 15:15 13:1 13:1 13:1 13:1 15:16 13:1 13:1 13:1 13:1 15:17 13:1 13:1 13:1 15:18 13:1 13:1 13:1 13:1 15:18 13:1 13:1 13:1 13:1 15:18 13:1 13:1 13:1 13:1 15:18 13:1 13:1 13:1 15:18 13:1 13:1 13:1 15:18 13:1 13:1 13:1 15:18 13:1 13:1 13:1 15:18 13:1 13:1 13:1 15:18 13:1 13:1 15:18 13:1 13:1 15:18 13:1 13:1 15:18 13:1 13:1 15:18 13:1 16:18 14:1 16:18 14:1 16:18 14:1 16:18 14:1 16:18 14:1 16:18 14:1 16:18 14:1 16:18 14:1 16:18 14:1 16:18 14:1 16:18 14:1 16:18 14		1		1
105:5 106:2 107:19				
107:22 108:19		1		100
109:11 110:15,24 118:6 17:21 22:22 32:12 130:1 131:1 132:1,16 152:3,13 153:2 154:25 156:9 106:12 17:21 22:22 32:12 130:1 131:1 132:1,16 154:25 156:9				1
118:6 17:21 22:22 32:12 130:1 131:1 132:1,16 154:25 156:9 involvement 41:17 42:11 44:15 133:1 134:1 135:1 judgess 106:12 78:25 80:19 119:11 136:1 137:1 138:1 151:5 involves 158:2 139:1 140:1 141:1 judging 13:22 jobs 142:1 143:1 144:1 32:15 involving 21:12 158:5 145:1 146:1 147:1 judgment 85:2 jocular 148:1 149:1 150:1 71:14,15 159:10 irrelevant 123:17 151:1 152:1 153:1 judicial 53:2 joel 154:1 155:1 156:1 1:3 6:14 irritated 81:17,22,23,24 157:1 158:1 159:1 july 16:17 john 160:1 161:1 162:1 67:21,23,25 68:3 issuance 1:16 3:10 6:11 8:1 9:1 163:4,9 164:10 junior 36:24 37:5 62:16 16:1 17:1,11,14 18:1 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 22:21,23 142:25 143:7,13 159:25 161:14 27:1 28:1 29:1 30:1 31:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 122:13,14,19 123:7 122:13,14,19 123:7 155:2 159:20 160:20 34:14 35:1 36:1 37:1 127:10,16,17 129:2 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1</td></t<>				1
		1 0		1
106:12			1	
involves 158:2 139:1 140:1 141:1 judging 13:22 jobs 142:1 143:1 144:1 32:15 involving 21:12 158:5 145:1 146:1 147:1 judgment 85:2 jocular 148:1 149:1 150:1 71:14,15 159:10 irrelevant 123:17 151:1 152:1 153:1 judicial 53:2 joel 154:1 155:1 156:1 1:3 6:14 irritated 81:17,22,23,24 157:1 158:1 159:1 july 16:17 john 160:1 161:1 162:1 67:21,23,25 68:3 issuance 1:16 3:10 6:11 8:1 9:1 johnson 50:17,25 52:4,10,22 issue 13:1 14:1,8 15:1 81:17,22 53:6 36:24 37:5 62:16 16:1 17:1,11,14 18:1 joined juris 63:12 111:2 158:15 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 22:21,23 142:25 143:7,13 159:25 161:14 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 joke 120:16 122:10,11,12 10:20 114:4 141:8 31:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 122:13,14,19 123:7 K 155:2 159:20 160:20 34:14 35:1 36:1 37:1 127:10,16,17 129:2 K		1		
13:22 jobs 142:1 143:1 144:1 32:15 judgment 71:14,15 159:10 judicial 1:3 6:14 july 67:21,23,25 68:3 junior 137:12 13:1 14:1,8 15:1 16:1 17:1,11,14 18:1 16:1 17:1,11,14 18:1 159:25 161:14 issued 10:20 114:4 141:8 155:2 159:20 160:20 34:14 35:1 36:1 37:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 13:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 13:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 13:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 13:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 13:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 13:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 13:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 13:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 13:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 13:1 14:1,8 15:1 14:1,8 15:1 16:1 16:1 16:1 16:1 16:1 16:1 16:1 16:1				i
involving 21:12 158:5 145:1 146:1 147:1 judgment 85:2 123:17 151:1 152:1 153:1 71:14,15 159:10 53:2 joel 154:1 155:1 156:1 1:3 6:14 16:17 john 1:16 3:10 6:11 8:1 9:1 160:1 161:1 162:1 67:21,23,25 68:3 137:12 9:6 10:1 11:1 12:1 johnson 50:17,25 52:4,10,22 13:1 14:1,8 15:1 81:17,22 53:6 36:24 37:5 62:16 16:1 17:1,11,14 18:1 50ined 50:17,25 52:4,10,22 36:21 111:2 158:15 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 22:21,23 142:25 143:7,13 159:25 161:14 27:1 28:1 29:1 30:1 120:16 122:10,11,12 79:21 10:20 114:4 141:8 31:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 122:13,14,19 123:7 79:21 155:2 159:20 160:20 34:14 35:1 36:1 37:1 127:10,16,17 129:2 K				
Solution Solution	13:22	1 0		32:15
irrelevant 123:17 151:1 152:1 153:1 judicial 53:2 154:1 155:1 156:1 1:3 6:14 irritated 81:17,22,23,24 157:1 158:1 159:1 july 116:17 150:1 161:1 162:1 157:1 158:1 159:1 july issuance 1:16 3:10 6:11 8:1 9:1 160:1 161:1 162:1 67:21,23,25 68:3 issue 13:1 14:1,8 15:1 16:1 17:1,11,14 18:1 50:17,25 52:4,10,22 36:24 37:5 62:16 16:1 17:1,11,14 18:1 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 53:6 63:12 111:2 158:15 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 22:21,23 142:25 143:7,13 159:25 161:14 27:1 28:1 29:1 30:1 120:16 122:10,11,12 79:21 10:20 114:4 141:8 31:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 122:13,14,19 123:7 79:21 155:2 159:20 160:20 34:14 35:1 36:1 37:1 127:10,16,17 129:2 K	involving	1	145:1 146:1 147:1	
53:2 joel 154:1 155:1 156:1 1:3 6:14 irritated 81:17,22,23,24 157:1 158:1 159:1 july issuance 1:16 3:10 6:11 8:1 9:1 160:1 161:1 162:1 67:21,23,25 68:3 issue 1:16 3:10 6:11 8:1 9:1 johnson 50:17,25 52:4,10,22 issue 13:1 14:1,8 15:1 joined 50:17,25 52:4,10,22 36:24 37:5 62:16 16:1 17:1,11,14 18:1 joined juris 63:12 111:2 158:15 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 22:21,23 justice 15:25 161:14 27:1 28:1 29:1 30:1 120:16 122:10,11,12 79:21 issued 10:20 114:4 141:8 31:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 122:13,14,19 123:7 79:21 K		1 0		
irritated 81:17,22,23,24 157:1 158:1 159:1 july 116:17 1:16 3:10 6:11 8:1 9:1 160:1 161:1 162:1 67:21,23,25 68:3 issuance 1:16 3:10 6:11 8:1 9:1 163:4,9 164:10 junior 137:12 9:6 10:1 11:1 12:1 johnson 50:17,25 52:4,10,22 issue 13:1 14:1,8 15:1 81:17,22 53:6 36:24 37:5 62:16 16:1 17:1,11,14 18:1 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 22:21,23 159:25 161:14 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 22:21,23 142:25 143:7,13 10:20 114:4 141:8 27:1 28:1 29:1 30:1 120:16 122:10,11,12 79:21 10:20 114:4 141:8 31:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 122:13,14,19 123:7 79:21 155:2 159:20 160:20 34:14 35:1 36:1 37:1 127:10,16,17 129:2 K	irrelevant	1		
116:17 john 1:16 3:10 6:11 8:1 9:1 163:4,9 164:10 junior 50:17,25 52:4,10,22 issue 13:1 14:1,8 15:1 16:1 17:1,11,14 18:1 junior 50:17,25 52:4,10,22 issue 13:1 14:1,8 15:1 16:1 17:1,11,14 18:1 junior 50:17,25 52:4,10,22 joined juris 142:25 143:7,13 joke 159:25 161:14 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 23:1 24:1 25:1 30:1 15:2 159:20 160:20 34:14 35:1 36:1 37:1 127:10,16,17 129:2 K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K	53:2		154:1 155:1 156:1	1:3 6:14
issuance 1:16 3:10 6:11 8:1 9:1 163:4,9 164:10 junior 137:12 9:6 10:1 11:1 12:1 johnson 50:17,25 52:4,10,22 issue 13:1 14:1,8 15:1 81:17,22 53:6 36:24 37:5 62:16 16:1 17:1,11,14 18:1 joined juris 63:12 111:2 158:15 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 22:21,23 142:25 143:7,13 159:25 161:14 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 joke justice 10:20 114:4 141:8 31:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 122:13,14,19 123:7 79:21 155:2 159:20 160:20 34:14 35:1 36:1 37:1 127:10,16,17 129:2 K	irritated		157:1 158:1 159:1	july
137:12 9:6 10:1 11:1 12:1 johnson 50:17,25 52:4,10,22 issue 13:1 14:1,8 15:1 81:17,22 53:6 36:24 37:5 62:16 16:1 17:1,11,14 18:1 joined juris 63:12 111:2 158:15 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 22:21,23 142:25 143:7,13 159:25 161:14 27:1 28:1 29:1 30:1 joke 120:16 122:10,11,12 79:21 10:20 114:4 141:8 31:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 122:13,14,19 123:7 79:21 155:2 159:20 160:20 34:14 35:1 36:1 37:1 127:10,16,17 129:2 K	116:17	1 9	160:1 161:1 162:1	67:21,23,25 68:3
issue 13:1 14:1,8 15:1 81:17,22 53:6 36:24 37:5 62:16 16:1 17:1,11,14 18:1 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 22:21,23 142:25 143:7,13 159:25 161:14 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 27:1 28:1 29:1 30:1 120:16 122:10,11,12 79:21 10:20 114:4 141:8 31:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 122:13,14,19 123:7 79:21 155:2 159:20 160:20 34:14 35:1 36:1 37:1 127:10,16,17 129:2 K	issuance			junior
36:24 37:5 62:16 63:12 111:2 158:15 159:25 161:14 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 10:20 114:4 141:8 155:2 159:20 160:20 16:1 17:1,11,14 18:1 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 27:1 28:1 29:1 30:1 31:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 122:13,14,19 123:7 127:10,16,17 129:2 K	137:12		johnson	50:17,25 52:4,10,22
63:12 111:2 158:15 159:25 161:14 issued 10:20 114:4 141:8 155:2 159:20 160:20 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 27:1 28:1 29:1 30:1 31:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 155:2 159:20 160:20 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 22:21,23 joke 120:16 122:10,11,12 122:13,14,19 123:7 127:10,16,17 129:2	issue	1	81:17,22	53:6
159:25 161:14 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 joke 120:16 122:10,11,12 10:20 114:4 141:8 155:2 159:20 160:20 34:14 35:1 36:1 37:1 127:10,16,17 129:2	36:24 37:5 62:16		joined	juris
issued 27:1 28:1 29:1 30:1 120:16 122:10,11,12 79:21 10:20 114:4 141:8 31:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 122:13,14,19 123:7 — 155:2 159:20 160:20 34:14 35:1 36:1 37:1 127:10,16,17 129:2 K	63:12 111:2 158:15	i e	22:21,23	142:25 143:7,13
10:20 114:4 141:8 155:2 159:20 160:20 31:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 122:13,14,19 123:7 127:10,16,17 129:2 K	159:25 161:14	1	joke	justice
155:2 159:20 160:20 34:14 35:1 36:1 37:1 127:10,16,17 129:2 K	issued	1	120:16 122:10,11,12	79:21
155.2 159.20 100.20	10:20 114:4 141:8	1	122:13,14,19 123:7	
1 20.1 20.1 40.1 41.1 1 120.17	155:2 159:20 160:20	1	127:10,16,17 129:2	
101.5,0	161:3,8	38:1 39:1 40:1 41:1	129:17	k
item 42:1 43:1 44:1 45:1 jokes 7:7	*		jokes	7:7
27:17 29:21 58:22 46:1 47:1 48:1 49:1 123:15 127:7 kate			123:15 127:7	kate
72:22 73:18,20,25 50:1 51:1 52:1,25 joking 96:17 121:4,15,16	72:22 73:18,20,25	50:1 51:1 52:1,25	joking	96:17 121:4,15,16
74:3,5,7 76:23,24 53:1 54:1 55:1 56:1 123:2,11,22 126:25 122:25 130:21 131:5		53:1 54:1 55:1 56:1	•	122:25 130:21 131:5

katie	96:25 101:5,13 105:4	90:12 115:22	levine
46:18 121:11,22,25	105:14 118:9 134:4,7	lay	2:7
katu	134:16 135:23	54:12	lewinski
130:22	known	layout	61:14,20
keep	6:12 7:16 57:22 71:22	46:22,24	liaison
58:14	knows	lea	123:13
kidder	93:15		lies
		88:18 91:4 96:9,11,12 131:15	54:6
15:17	koch		1
kill	2:7	lead	life
51:13,17,20	kowalczyk	54:18 156:2	52:14
kind	2:14 6:4	leadership	liked
25:7 45:7 46:15 72:21	L	33:17	138:19
79:17 122:20 124:18		leads	likelihood
knew		149:18	124:25
89:25 92:15,18 104:17	2:8,10,14	leak	limited
104:18 109:5	lack	80:4	69:22 125:16
know	144:21	leaning	limits
1:6 8:7,9 10:3,5 14:15	lacked	122:17	72:21
15:18 16:25 17:5	142:24 143:12	learn	line
20:18 26:9 27:20	lacuna	85:13,16 101:19	25:23 27:4 30:19
28:5,10,12 30:15	104:16	learned	52:18 55:12,15 62:18
45:6 63:18,22 64:7	laid	51:16 85:7,8,10,17	69:21,25 98:6
65:3 66:13,18,19,20	140:10	86:3 90:11 102:15,15	lines
67:5 68:11 72:8,18	land	113:22	108:21 111:7 129:5
75:21,22 82:19 83:23	129:7,16	learning	141:6,10
87:4 88:12 89:20,22	language	85:4 101:20	link
90:23 92:18 93:6,15	144:11,13 154:21	leave	38:15 68:3,12,18
93:16,16 94:20 96:6	large	79:9,22 80:8 94:20	70:14 71:10 72:3,9
96:15,21 97:2,8,9,13	29:16 84:15,21	148:15	120:8,12,13 129:8
97:19 100:24 101:21	laura	led	130:22 132:17 147:7
101:23 104:19 108:8	80:2	76:20 156:4	148:15 149:3,17,18
113:25 117:17,24	law	left	150:22 151:11
118:7 119:14,15,18	63:23	19:18 22:2,14 42:4	linked
120:9,13 121:7,24	lawful	44:12 81:24 82:2	36:15 148:5 152:20
122:5,22 125:21	145:21,24 146:4,10	leg	linking
126:3 129:11 131:5	160:12	122:5	40:11
133:13,21 134:7,12	lawsuit	legal	links
149:6 150:16 153:25	16:8 24:18 101:16,19	6:4 7:5 54:11 74:9,22	41:11 72:11 149:11
155:5 157:15 159:22	101:24 102:5,9,11,15	112:20	list
160:4,7,8 162:11	102:22,24 113:6	length	49:2 69:12
knowing	115:8,11,13,16,20,25	S	49:2 69:12 listed
Knowing	11,17,20	100:20,22,24	13:20 47:18
knowledge	158:10,20 159:6,14	letter	
<u> </u>	lawyer	112:12,21 114:3,7,10	litigation
14:17 64:14 65:9	144:6	114:14	154:19 155:12 160:12
67:18 68:16 75:6,8		letting	litigious
75:12 83:20 96:21,23	lawyers	16:25	131:3
	ı	ı	I

			Page 16
	1_		
little	lowest	8:16 17:9 31:15 112:7	116:23 136:7,10,20
20:4 31:2 85:13 106:3	105:9	114:15 153:24	139:4 141:6 147:14
125:5,19 127:11,15	lskslaw	marked	151:21 153:22 162:8
living	2:10	114:16 117:16	162:13,19
20:14,16,17,19,20,21		marking	megrath
lle	M	136:20	6:20
1:9 6:13	m	marks	mean
llp	1:13 6:8 49:24 50:4	41:2,3 49:22 50:2 98:8	16:2 21:11 28:11 29:3
2:2,7	98:10,14 119:4	98:12 136:13,17	46:12 49:8 56:6 67:4
locate	136:15,19 163:5,6	163:2	72:18 77:19 95:6
14:10	mac	marriage	102:14 103:12
located	87:7,8	164:16	118:22 122:7 126:4
	macsteamy		
83:14 84:8	87:3,5,9	mason	134:25 135:3 150:11
lodge		18:4,10	151:17 153:2 156:7
52:17	madison	masthead	meaning
long	18:6,10	44:14 46:13	47:8 78:11
11:7 12:14 13:7 18:19	magazine	material	means
	16 19:11,25 21:16	25:17 26:3,7,10,16,20	29:5 49:15,16 84:17
22:8 30:24 31:6	22:3,5,6	26:23,25 27:8,24	95:8
41:14 108:18 119:16	mailed	28:3 38:14,25 39:7	media
longer	88:15	53:9 149:10,12 150:6	1:9,10,10,10 2:14 3:7
20:5 69:15	major	150:23	6:13,23 7:3 8:19,23
look	18:9,11	materials	21:17 43:15 79:12,14
9:5,10,21 10:19,23	making	25:11,21 27:14,20	80:18,21,25 81:12
11:4,10 12:8,15,18	65:12 73:12 123:11,15	38:8,10 55:24	95:11,14 112:12
17:25 23:17 34:21	125:3,5 132:7,8	matter	145:12 152:9 159:10
46:4,4,12 65:11	135:9	6:11 10:4 16:22 29:24	medias
79:12,13 89:9 95:23	male	93:2 164:17	152:9
112:17 114:21	127:6	maureen	medical
117:15 138:21	man	46:17 94:19,23 118:19	87:10
	106:20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
looked		118:23 119:6,9,10,11	meet
12:4 13:18 89:14	manner 26:24 105:10 136:3	maw	12:24
127:14	1	3:15 31:17,21	meeting
looking	149:12	max	13:4,5,6
24:18 59:12 94:13	manners	15:15 46:18 121:9,17	meetings
96:3 110:19 111:16	43:17	121:18,19 122:4	13:8
127:22	manti	123:5,11	megan
los	54:3	mc	120:16,18 121:8,9
2:4	marathon	2:5 6:20 7:10 8:16	122:18 123:3,7,13
lose	8:7	17:9,20,24 30:20	124:3
159:13	march	31:15 32:4 33:11	members
lot	3:12 17:12,15 30:23	34:9,13,17 44:4	46:2
79:25 95:11 127:23	30:25 41:15 42:4	49:18 50:5 55:11	men
128:4 129:25	67:22 78:16 79:10	69:13 70:3 75:4 98:7	144:7
love	82:3	98:15 108:6 109:20	mentally
134:2	mark	110:5 112:7 114:15	46:16
101.2		110.0 112.7 111,13	

mention	mission	123:12,24	10:12 20:14,20,22
16:7	40:8	moving	30:14 76:10 164:3,5
mentioned	mistaken	8:3	164:8
12:6 13:11 16:4 60:9	107:22	moylan	news
97:18 158:15	moment	94:18,23	3:11 17:11,15 31:5,7,9
	l e	, and the second	
merely	94:21 101:20	moyland 46:17	31:13 32:6,25 33:18
16:21 19:6,7	moments		40:7 41:14 52:2 60:8
merrill	104:21	multiple	61:17,24 64:21 66:13
1:17 6:4,8 7:5	monday	84:15 116:2	71:2,7 76:2 84:21
messages	13:5	muzzled	104:10 121:20
14:19	money	3:15 31:16,21	122:17 131:21
met	79:25		135:25
12:21 13:2	monica	N	newspaper
middle	61:14,20	n	50:16,24 51:7,11,19
18:24 121:4 126:13	moniker	2:2 7:7	52:3,10 53:7 131:10
million	41:21	naked	newsroom
157:13 158:20 159:6	monitors	58:6 59:18,25 60:11	48:21 83:4,7,11 84:14
millions	84:16	60:12,14 62:4 66:23	84:19,19 86:18 95:25
61:21	month	66:25 67:7,9,16 69:6	newsweek
mind	19:4	70:16 72:5	129:24,25 130:2,5
23:25 46:19 60:5 64:6	months	name	newsworthiness
65:5 66:7,10 77:24	20:10 22:10,16 31:8	10:13 44:13 51:5 87:3	29:25 30:6,12
	23	87:8,8,10 134:2	newsworthy
127:13 128:19 143:9	moore	135:2	10:21 26:10 27:3,6,17
minute	63:14,15,19,21 64:2,3	named	29:10,18,22 30:3,8
11:6 12:13 101:2,7	64:6,15,22 65:19,20	51:3 57:25 63:14	30:17 56:11,18 57:6
105:10,23 154:4	morning	names	60:7,22,24 61:10,17
161:12,25	6:2 7:11,12 8:12	15:12 46:16,19 87:7	61:25 62:6 65:2 66:2
minutes	mother	national	66:6 70:23 71:2
100:23 136:11 147:4	19:11,15,17,18 43:6	31:10,13 79:20	72:14 103:7,22 105:3
mirell	140:20	nature	156:15,16,18,25
2:2	motion	87:15 93:11	161:24
	l .	need	
mischaracterizing	116:19,25 117:2	8:6,10 17:20 20:18	nicholas 15:15
29:18 65:4	143:24 152:19 153:8	21:11 33:5,6 39:16	
miscommunication	153:9 156:5	66:18,19,20 71:17,18	nick
44:7	motions	124:19 125:2 133:3	6:23 25:6 32:12 81:16
misdeeds	116:3,6,8,10,12 153:5		81:20 112:8
29:13	motivated	needs 125:5	nolan
misinterprets	139:15,16 151:9		46:18
123:5	motivation	neighbors	nomenclature
misquoted	151:23	15:11,20,21	42:9 44:17
40:15	move	never	nominal
misses	30:21 32:23 42:23	90:14 102:8 111:25	44:11
78:17	moved	112:4	nominally
missing	20:22 21:2,25 83:13	new	42:12,17 44:5 85:23
104:16	moves	1:17,17,18 6:9,10	85:24,25

		02 (00 17 102 10	10 20 50 12 00 5
notary	objection	83:6 88:17 102:18	10:20 59:13 88:5
1:18 7:8 164:8	25:13,23 32:3 36:3	128:15	101:11 116:22
noted	37:8 52:18 53:13,19	officer	117:11 124:20
163:6	54:10,21 55:7 56:2	5:12	132:11 135:7 137:13
notice	56:14 60:25 62:7	offices	137:17,18 140:9
1:16 3:4 8:17,21 99:12	63:5 72:6,25 77:4	1:16 6:8 83:14 84:20	141:8 145:10,21,24
102:24	90:10 108:4 122:7	87:13 88:16	146:4,5,10,14,17,19
nsa	128:7 150:15 159:21	official	147:9 148:20 149:25
80:5	objections	29:14	150:4,7,9,13,18,19
nude	5:7	officially	150:21,24,25 151:8
61:7 62:11 65:15 66:5	observations	44:9	151:14,17 152:4,8,10
number	12:12	oh	152:12,13 153:2,7,8
6:16 12:9,11 13:21	observed	85:9 106:20	153:9,10,18 154:25
20:10 22:10,15 29:12	83:25	okay	155:9 156:9,10,25
29:16 49:3,4,6,23	observer	17:22 32:4 33:5,8	160:12
94:6 98:13 136:14	3:11 17:11,15 76:11	60:16 107:5,8 109:17	ordered
163:3	obviously	130:9 141:12 162:13	117:6 146:11 148:9
numbered	99:8 101:19 127:22	162:18	152:16,17 156:19,22
13:11	131:25	old	ordering
numbers	occur	53:10	160:13
95:22	99:3 127:24	once	organization
numerous	occurred	48:5	76:2
109:4 115:9	32:13 45:8 89:2	ones	organizations
nw	occurrence	77:23 95:2 99:7	104:10
2:8	45:10 86:18,21 87:16	ongoing	organized
2.6	occurring	123:8	49:2
0	99:5	online	orifices
0	oclock	22:6 147:21	129:14
7:7,7,7 118:19,23	136:19		origin
119:6,9	oconnor	open 84:19	93:4
oath	46:18 94:19,23 119:10		
5:13 50:7 98:17 137:3	ĺ	operations	original
object	oconnors	84:10	101:7
17:17 31:24 34:2	119:11	operator	originally
35:10,16,21 36:23	october	6:3	36:13
37:13,24 38:11 39:24	4:10 84:24 112:9	opinion	outcome
50:12,19 52:24 55:14	154:3,8	33:3	164:17
•	odd	opposing	outside
57:14 58:10,16,25	122:22 127:2	127:5	17:18 34:3 36:17,21
59:8,20 60:2 61:11	offered	opposition	38:11 52:19 55:7
62:17 64:10 66:8	32:12	139:14	57:14 68:6 75:16,25
67:2,10 68:6,23 69:8	offering	oral	100:14 138:2 158:11
70:20 71:7,12,23	79:25	11:6 13:22 137:17	overhear
73:9,21 74:6,24	offers	143:23	47:8
76:14 78:8,23 103:2	32:22	orally	overheard
111:18 147:11	office	148:10	86:8
158:24	46:22,24,25 47:14	order	oversaw
	l	I	I

78:11,20	160:16 161:19	27:18 29:16 30:4,15	59:15,17
oversee	partially	30:16 44:18 47:11,15	photos
80:20	65:23	47:16 49:14,15 61:22	56:22 57:8 58:5,14,18
overseeing	participants	64:14,23 66:24 67:6	58:22 59:3,21,24
80:24 106:16	104:8	67:6,8,19 69:4 80:3	60:14 62:4,11 64:9
overturned	participate	84:11,16,20 94:19,20	64:20 65:14,15,21,25
140:9 153:19	12:19 107:15 110:13	94:22 104:19 118:5	66:6 132:17 138:17
overturning	participated	119:16 127:23	138:21
117:11	12:7 86:8 97:20 111:9	149:21 150:12	phrased
owner	125:21	151:15,25 153:3	125:4
129:24	participation	156:20	physical
129.24	12:12 108:24	peoples	46:25 47:13
P	particular	42:18 43:2	
	19:6 21:6,13,13 23:14		physically 83:3
p 2:2,2 98:14 136:15,19		perception	
163:5,6	24:11,17,21 25:3	95:12	picture 128:19 129:5
package	26:20 43:7 63:13	period 20.11.10.42.0.12	1
100:21	71:21 72:22 77:24	20:11,19 43:9,13	pictures
	82:22 84:9 86:5	46:20 67:21 84:24	59:6 61:13 127:19
page 3:2 4:3 36:9 118:2,19	89:13 130:14	85:20 93:25 113:16	piece
118:23 119:22,23	particularly	113:21	104:17 120:14
125:13,18 126:13	78:17 141:25	periods	pinellas
*	parties	81:19	1:4 6:15
127:4,9 130:20 131:9	5:4 164:15	permanent	place
142:14 143:6,22 145:8 162:21	partner	159:19,25 160:20	3:16 13:4 15:25 25:7
	56:17	161:2,7,14	31:17,22 109:6
pages 130:17 131:8	party	person	111:14 118:16
	55:22	54:13 76:9 133:25	134:13 159:16
paid 92:11 93:23	passing	personal	placed
	13:25 106:19 108:15	14:18 28:7,14 29:9	156:12
paper 52:22	pay	30:11 52:14 69:18	plaintiff
	92:13,22	75:6 134:7	1:7,16 2:3 6:21 7:16
papers 144:5 145:2	peak	personally	playboy
	90:8	28:20 67:14 76:12	60:6,10
paragraph 23:18,19 24:5 32:21	pending	87:22,23,25 88:3,7	played
*	8:9 132:3 154:19	102:23 103:3 124:13	106:22 111:4
34:21 143:2,3,5,9	155:11 160:11	133:14,17 134:4,6	please
145:20 146:22,23	penis	135:19 136:3,4	6:17 7:6 65:3 70:7
paragraphs	125:18 126:22 127:3	philosophy	109:19
143:25	127:11,15 128:6,20	18:12	plenty
pardon	129:5	photo	77:20
97:5	penises	61:6 126:19,20 128:6	point
park	127:19 128:16	130:12 138:13 141:7	21:3 41:22,24 70:5
2:3	pentagon	154:14	83:12 101:15 105:12
part 71.20.91.15.16.141.5	144:5 145:2	photograph	128:3 141:4
71:20 81:15,16 141:5	people	126:20 131:10	pointing
144:22 150:11 151:4	15:17 23:7 27:2,8,13	photographs	144:20
	I	I	I

	1	ı	I
political	70:14 72:3 73:20	159:9	130:7
33:21	74:3,21,25 75:7,9,13	potentially	print
politics	75:16,23 76:13,18,21	99:17,25 125:10	22:5 118:10 142:9
43:14 122:17	77:24 78:20,22 95:22	practice	printed
poor	95:23 96:4 100:12	127:5 135:17,21	65:9 117:22
51:25	104:18 105:6,7,9	precisely	prior
poorly	106:17,23 116:4	131:11	16:4 21:12,18 28:23
125:4	120:19 127:8 129:8	prefer	29:7 44:23 81:5
porn	129:22 130:11,12	8:8	83:16 99:7 103:16,19
35:5,15 36:22 37:23	132:13 134:22,23	prep	108:16 117:3,12
39:11,19,22 40:11	135:6,8,8,22 136:22	102:19	124:17 126:25
55:5,10,18,25 56:10	155:8,18,20 159:20	preparation	127:13,14 129:21
56:23 57:8,11,18,19	159:23 160:18	9:14,17 13:13 106:23	153:21
57:20 62:16,18 63:4	posted	111:4	privacy
63:13,17	25:11,17 27:18 37:21	prepare	66:23 78:6,22 150:14
pornographers	48:5,10,13,17 50:10	12:22	151:7,16 152:3 153:3
41:11	56:25 58:5,8,21	presence	private
pornographic	65:14,16 68:3 72:23	75:17	56:21,25 64:20,24
55:20 56:9	77:8,9,25 78:3,4	present	65:6,21,25 66:6,16
pornography	87:22,24 89:7,16	2:13 6:17 75:14 83:3	72:2,4 125:9
34:24 35:9 36:14 37:7	95:10 96:8,16 97:4	94:21 100:18 138:9	privilege
37:12,21 40:10,15	97:10,11,14,24 98:20	138:17 146:20	34:6 36:24 37:2,4,14
41:8 64:22	99:2,16,24 100:3,9,9	158:12	37:16,18 73:10,13
portion	100:13,25 101:6,12	presented	probably
33:13 40:12 88:8	104:3 111:24 114:4	11:12	16:3 21:4 44:24 62:24
109:22 146:17,19	126:14,21 127:4,10	president	62:25 69:4 78:16
148:3	129:6,15,18,19	7:2	88:10 157:17
portions	130:13 145:16 147:7	press	problems
101:5 104:23 105:23	148:7 151:13 154:18	10:2	69:24
161:6,11	154:25 155:11	presumably	process
portress	161:13	60:10	7:23 34:16 38:2 73:11
80:2	posting	presume	97:20 98:3
position	9:7 27:13,25 37:6 38:7	120:12,14	produced
26:22 80:8 132:4	38:14,15 39:21 40:10	pretty	10:4,5 11:13 112:10
possibility	59:6 61:6 62:10 77:3	10:20 82:21	professionally
161:16,18	91:19,20 101:5	prevent	1:6 6:12 7:16
possible	105:23 126:24	67:6 150:9,24 151:2	prohibited
106:11 158:9 161:10	137:23 138:3,7	151:15	34:22
possibly	149:24 151:11,25	previous	project
66:18 157:25	157:8	30:15 42:6 44:16 61:3	82:22
post	posts	79:3 80:25 83:8	projects
9:9,21,22 10:19,23,25	26:12 27:22 28:19	previously	80:20,21
12:20 25:20 26:13,22	63:8,9,11 64:12	103:11 114:16 161:13	promote
28:23 49:3,4,17	77:20,22 78:2,11,13	prey	34:24 35:5,9,15 39:6
55:24 56:22,24 58:24	135:19	129:15,16	40:14 41:2,7
59:24 60:14 65:10	potential	preys	promoting
			I

	1		
37:23 38:25 39:10,18	106:3,13 108:17	purposes	41:2,3
40:5	109:11 110:15	152:25	quote
prompt	111:10 112:19 124:6	pursuant	24:22 39:25 40:17
48:12	124:10,15,18,22	1:16	41:5
property	125:8 138:10 144:10	pursued	quoted
52:15	144:18 145:5 149:16	140:4	40:16
prosecuted	149:16,17 152:12,18	purveyor	40.10
63:22	152:20 153:6 155:8	63:13	R
prosecution	publications	purview	r
100:5	26:25 27:5	23:16	2:2 121:9,17 122:4
prospect	publicly	put	164:2
159:5,7	63:6 71:22 77:8 103:8	105:10 122:21 127:16	radar
,	103:11 134:17	128:25 147:17	22:3,8,10,10,12,14,17
protect	publish	149:21 159:24 160:2	radio
67:8 150:13 151:5,6	1 =		104:12,12
151:16	26:8,10 58:14 61:14	160:6,9,19	rag
protected	62:3 64:20,25 68:22	putting	125:19 127:11,15
145:6 153:21	72:9 105:3,13 107:21	104:23	raise
protecting	107:23 108:25	0	109:2
153:2	110:25 120:24	qualify	ramifications
protection	122:24 123:21 148:8	30:17	142:24 143:6,13 158:9
144:25 145:3	149:12,20 151:2		159:9
protest	160:13 161:11	question 5:8 7:25 8:8 24:4 26:6	ranked
162:2,4	published		
providing	26:25 53:24 54:2,4,16	33:10 34:18 38:13	49:6
149:22 152:23,24	56:5,17 57:19 58:5	39:15 40:3 42:6 53:3	reach
provocative	59:22 63:17 68:10,12	53:4 54:12 67:5	68:19 149:4,23 157:5
141:20	77:14,22 85:14 88:11	73:23 75:11 107:21	read
proximity	97:16 99:12 103:17	107:23 108:25	23:24 33:4,11,13 48:4
47:13	107:4,7,14,17 108:3	109:16,16,19 110:2,6	48:9,12,15 58:17
prudence	109:12 112:2,6	110:25 111:6,20,21	59:2,10 78:15 109:20
142:25 143:7,13	120:15,25 122:18	118:8 120:11 125:4	109:22 111:6,7
pseudonym	128:21 129:21	125:12 128:8 134:24	124:17 143:8 146:24
51:8	145:11 156:17 161:7	160:4	147:2 154:2 155:15
public	161:21,23	questioning	readded
1:18 7:8 36:5 43:15	publishes	52:19 55:13,15 62:18	44:14
50:21 52:14 55:2	53:17 54:8,18 57:8	69:21 70:2,4	reader
56:16,19 57:2 61:20	publishing	questions	155:16
61:25 62:5,12 64:23	38:20 57:10 64:22	17:19 25:23 30:18	readers
65:6 66:11,16 69:2	65:21 72:11 98:21	34:11 36:10 69:11	29:13,20,21 36:17,21
103:17 135:10	105:12 148:24 149:3	159:19	37:20 38:8,23 39:22
142:17 164:8	149:3,10,11 153:10	quick	49:8 71:18,19 144:21
publication	160:14 161:20	49:19	147:8,16,23 148:2,16
9:20 26:3 27:7,23	pulled	quite	149:23 152:25 156:3
55:18 70:21 76:8	73:19 74:2 148:7	51:23 83:15 116:16	157:5
85:11,13 86:9 89:4	purchased	128:15 132:6 142:9	reading
99:7 103:14,20 105:6	129:25	quotation	49:15,16 102:16 126:4
	l		I

	1	1	
157:17	receipt	recounted	37:12 56:10,13 78:10
reality	90:7,9,17	91:12	91:14 107:2 157:11
119:17	received	recounts	regarded
really	75:10 88:5,13 90:21	58:20	28:24
23:15 33:5,6 42:11	90:25 93:11 95:11	redress	regarding
67:5 83:22 121:10,12	96:5 97:7 99:11	132:10	11:6 12:13 13:23,24
122:5 127:2 142:3	100:20 102:24	reed	80:4 93:18,22 98:25
146:22 147:20	113:11,23	15:16 46:18 121:18	122:18 160:17
151:18 152:25	recess	reeds	regardless
realm	49:25 98:11 136:16	121:19	27:18 28:6
161:16,18	recollect	reevaluate	regret
reason	85:6	69:25	77:3,8,18,20,21,23
8:11 12:17 25:3 32:17	recollection	refer	78:13,21
74:25 104:25 109:13	13:19 16:3 25:16 26:4	61:3 84:14	regular
118:14 126:23	26:15,19 28:22 29:6	reference	127:20
129:19 141:16	44:13,24 45:24 46:5	119:19 120:2,9,13,14	reinhardt
147:21 156:12 160:5	46:14 51:25 57:9,12	122:6 123:11 124:2	15:23,25 16:7 17:3,6
reasons	57:16,17,20 58:7	127:16 129:12,16	relate
140:10	62:19,21 63:7,9,10	134:21 135:18,22	130:15
recall	68:9 73:5 75:21 79:5	referenced	related
	i		
10:2,10 11:15 12:3	84:10 85:4 86:4	34:19 52:4 122:23	12:4,15,18 14:11
13:25 16:17,20 18:22	87:17 88:9,14,22	references	131:21 142:7 164:14
	2,21 90:4,22 94:8	14:2 123:23 141:11	relating
31:11 45:16,17 46:13	94:10,12,25 95:14	referred	11:11 12:9 14:19
50:9,13,14,15,23,24	96:3 99:2,5,10,20	51:8 52:5,7 120:15	57:25 80:24 106:6
51:3,6,7,10,11,14,15	100:16 106:6 108:9	referring	107:16 124:6 138:3,7
51:18,21,23 52:2,11	108:10 110:9 111:12	23:19 24:25 27:21	relationship
52:12,13,16 62:15,22	111:15 113:3,12,14	51:24 64:13 67:13	55:20,21 61:19 62:2
63:3,15 68:8 76:7,8	114:6 115:12 118:12	119:15 131:6	82:9 135:2,5
78:9,19 81:24 85:17	125:24,25 126:5	refers	relationships
86:2,7,11,14,19 87:2	131:18,24 135:4	24:5	135:18
87:11,21 88:7 89:5,8	137:16 148:5 150:19	reflect	relative
91:9,18,25 92:3 95:7	150:21 153:17	33:2 118:4 142:10	97:10
95:8,9,16,19 98:19	recollections	reflects	relatively
98:25 99:6,8,15,24	15:19 108:15	118:15	84:5
100:4,7,11 101:15,18	record	refresh	relaunched
101:20 102:12,14,17	6:18 8:2,5 33:13 49:24	13:19 89:21	22:11,11
103:24 106:4,8,17,18	50:4 61:23 98:9,14	refreshed	relevant
106:21,25 107:13,19	109:22 121:11	106:7 111:16 126:5	105:14
109:3 110:8 111:22	136:15,19 140:22,23	refuse	rely
114:8,12,13 115:6,11	163:4 164:12	35:25 73:7	135:25 136:2,2
115:23 124:8,12	recorded		remain
	1	refusing	l I
126:6 131:2,16,20,25	68:14,20 69:6 70:9,15	72:16,19	65:15
133:11,12 134:21	71:11 72:4	regard	remains
135:16 137:5 147:17	records	10:15 12:11 13:11	153:15
158:14	55:21 57:2	27:2,4,8 28:16 29:8	remember
	I	I	I

			rage 23
10.15 20.4 97.7	0.20.22.10.24.24.5	140:5	106.14.22.111.4
10:15 29:4 87:7	9:20,23 10:24 34:5		106:14,22 111:4
91:22 102:4,21 107:9	36:24 37:2,13 44:19	resume	121:19 130:4 138:12
107:25 110:17	46:7,23 48:4,13,18	119:18	rollins
113:25 114:2,2	73:10 83:20,24 84:3	retraction	57:22 58:2,21 59:6,18
removal	reporting	74:10	65:13
75:12,16,23 76:13,20	21:8,12,19 24:16 25:2	retrospect	rollinss
76:22 116:3 117:6	25:7 27:3 54:24	77:18	58:6 64:9
remove	80:21 81:4,14,16,17	return	room
88:6 135:8 141:8	81:19,20 82:6	32:11 159:17	11:25 12:2 68:5,15
146:5,6,8,12 150:5	represent	returned	69:7 70:10,16 72:5
156:19	6:19 7:15 58:4,19	41:13,22 43:25 44:5	rooms
removed	59:16 68:17 140:12	44:20 46:10 67:24	84:21
17:4 74:21,25 75:7,9	representation	82:5,6 97:9	roughly
76:18 146:7 154:19	65:13 111:25 112:4	returning	19:22 20:4 79:10
155:11	representative	78:25	113:10,23 129:20
repeat	3:7 8:19,22	revenge	rule
24:4 33:10 35:6 53:4	republic	55:5,9,17,25 56:10,23	108:18,23,24 109:9
73:23 109:19 111:21	34:24 35:4,8,14 36:14	57:8,11,18,18,20	rules
repeatedly	36:16,20 37:6,12,20	62:16,17 63:4,13,17	7:22 162:12
32:24	39:10,18,21 40:7,9	review	ruling
repeating	40:14 41:7,10 142:16	9:13,16 77:25 134:23	109:23 116:19,24
40:24	republished	150:18	117:4,6,9,11,14
repetition	161:2	reviewed	142:4,6,8 146:25
40:23	l .		
	request 24:18	9:18,19 11:14	run 72.16.10.72.7
replace		reviewing	72:16,19 73:7
130:6	requested	9:2 24:3 33:9 109:6	S
replaced	33:13 109:22	110:10	
74:9 130:2	require	rich	\$ 2.2.2.2.4.2.92.12
replies	149:7	130:23 131:5	2:2 3:2 4:2 83:13
120:17 121:9 130:23	reserved	rif	132:5
report	5:8	129:17	safe
23:2 32:25 43:20 81:8	resolve	right	154:5
reported	69:14	26:5,5,18 49:16,17	salon
23:13 103:8	respect	67:8,12,12,15,19	36:15
reporter	73:2 150:6 152:9,11	72:12 122:16 147:4	san
1:18 3:15 7:5 10:9	152:17	150:14 154:14	20:21
19:19,21 20:10,25	respective	rightist	sanctimonious
21:4,16 23:12 25:10	5:4	140:2,3,7 141:24	139:22,25
27:12 31:10,13,14,17	response	rise	sat
31:21 39:9,17 40:5	16:25 63:24 105:25	142:16	84:7,8,11
40:19,24 41:19,19,23	124:25 129:16	risk	saw
42:12,14,21 44:11,14	responses	105:9	89:23,25
44:15 71:22 75:24	106:2	rob	saying
76:2 85:21 92:5,8	restraint	53:25 54:14	8:4 9:21 32:23 37:22
94:2 119:13 164:7	117:3,13 153:21	role	51:23 106:18
reporters	resulted	40:8 42:12 45:25	says
reporters	resumed	TU.U 74.14 73.43	, -
	1	1	•

			rage 24
			1060010-1111
3:15 31:17,21 34:22	119:4,23 132:16	senior	136:22 137:14 145:4
36:11,13 40:13 118:3	143:2,3,5,15,17	31:10,12 41:19 44:15	147:10,12,24 148:3
119:24 120:7 121:7	146:22 147:2 153:19	46:2	149:24 151:6 153:4
121:11 125:18 129:6	155:10,21	seniority	154:4,11 155:20
130:19,21 131:11,13	seconds	83:19	156:6,14 157:6 160:2
141:7 143:6 147:2	101:3,7 161:12 162:2	sense	sexual
154:15,18 155:10	162:14	33:21 63:25 73:2	51:9 55:19,21 56:17
scenario	secret	89:19 92:4 151:14	56:17 57:2 58:6
113:22	144:6	152:22 158:13	61:19 86:24
scene	secretly	sensorius	sexually
126:17	68:13	26:11	25:11,17,20 26:3,14
schedule	section	sent	26:16,23 27:2,8,14
9:3,6 13:16,20,22	36:11 121:4,13 143:25	9:20,24 39:23 112:20	27:19,23 28:2,7,8,17
14:11	154:15 155:6	sentence	28:21,24 29:8 59:6
schneider	security	147:2,5,19,22 155:10	59:18,25 60:14 61:7
23:4	79:20	155:21	61:8 62:3,10 66:5
school	see	sentences	share
50:18 51:2 53:6	11:8 23:22 28:12 32:2	142:7	127:18
schulz	34:25 36:11 40:16	separate	shield
2:7	57:5 58:18 59:3,21	83:6	66:24 67:16
schwarzenegger	66:13 108:22 117:9	september	shocked
74:8	118:20 119:2,7,22	3:17 31:18,23 32:16	44:25
schwarzeneggers	120:20 121:12 125:2	67:24	short
74:19,22	125:19 129:9 130:23	serious	98:6
scope	132:20 142:18	145:22,25	shorthand
34:3,7 52:19 55:8	144:11 147:5 154:16	services	1:17 164:7
57:15 68:7	154:19,21 155:12	6:4 7:6	shortly
scott	156:21 162:15	set	89:3,4 91:19 99:23
15:16	seeing	84:13,18 164:11,18	shot
screen	66:25 67:7 96:4	seth	126:12,16,17
49:2 126:12,16	seeking	57:22,25	shouldnt
	, ,	ŕ	72:23
scrutiny	116:3,6 132:7,10	settlement	
61:21 62:5,12 104:9	157:12	74:9	show
sea	seen	sex	13:12 28:15 87:10
129:7	8:24 9:3 64:12 65:8	9:8 10:25 61:14 85:2	94:19 119:17
sealing 5.5	86:12 89:14 117:21	86:3,6,9,10,17 87:12	showed
5:5	117:23,24 122:25	87:18 89:15 91:24	144:21
search	124:16 145:10	94:4 95:10 97:10,13	showing
14:9,12,13	selected	98:20 99:16 100:3	70:14 142:3
seat	138:18 143:23	104:2 105:12,18	shown
83:10,13 84:2	selecting	106:20 112:19 114:4	13:15
seated	138:12	120:16,18,19,24	shy
15:7 83:16	send	122:18,24,25 123:2,3	27:9
second	128:6,16,19	123:7,9,21 124:6,15	side
11:5,7 12:13 23:18	sends	124:17,20 125:9,9	84:11
36:9 78:10 117:10	38:24	133:6 134:10,18	signed
	I	I	I

	1	1	1
5:11,14	39:14,24 43:21 44:6	130:12	153:21
significant	49:21 50:12,19 52:17	sounds	spin
149:9 159:10	52:24 53:13,19 54:10	84:13	54:3 58:5,8,14,24 59:5
similar	54:21 55:7,14 56:2	source	59:17 64:8,14,16,19
11:22 41:6	56:14 57:14 58:10,16	92:10,12,15,19 93:12	64:25 65:14 68:3,10
simply	58:25 59:8,20 60:2	93:15,19	68:12,18,21 70:14
29:3,23 33:21 145:12	60:16,20,25 61:11	space	72:3,8
sir	62:7,17 63:5 64:10	46:22 84:15,21	spirit
32:5	66:8 67:2,10 68:6,23	speak	149:25 150:4,8 151:13
sit	69:8,10,20 70:7,20	15:21 65:11 72:11	152:4,13 153:7
	12,23 72:6,25	82:10,12,17 83:18,20	spoke
site	73:9,21 74:6,16,24	83:22 90:8 162:6	7:21 15:20 40:18
25:5,12,18 36:17,21	75:8 76:3,14 77:4	speaking	102:4,8,10
37:21 38:7,9,23,24	78:8,23 90:10 98:5	6:3 30:13 82:18 84:2	spoken
38:25 39:6,7,23 40:7	100:14 103:2 108:4	86:16	15:5,7,8,10,10,13
49:15 58:15 65:16	108:13 110:3,20	speaks	103:7,11
68:19 72:24 73:19	111:18 114:11	83:23 84:4	sponge
74:2 77:3 81:3 89:10	115:22 116:21 122:7	specialization	134:2
89:14,23 90:2 130:23	128:7 133:2 136:9,12	21:19	spring
147:9,23 148:3,6,11	137:24 139:2 141:4	specific	22:21
151:12,12 152:20	141:12 143:8 147:11	16:3 25:16 26:4,15,19	SS
154:25 157:5 161:13	150:15 151:19 152:6	27:22,23,24 29:6	164:4
sites	158:11,24 159:21	30:6,9 44:24 45:23	staff
73:18 74:2 81:4	160:21 162:4,10,18	46:5 53:22 57:9,16	21:4 46:2 84:5,10
73.18 74.2 81.4 sitting	smoke	61:6,6 62:20 63:8	staffers
57:7 70:12 90:23	54:16	68:9 73:3,4 75:21	84:7 130:6
107:3 112:23 133:21	smokes	77:24 85:3 86:4	stalker
	54:2		69:7 70:10
situation		87:16 88:9,25 94:7	
58:7	snowden	95:13 96:2,21 99:2,4	stamped
situations	80:3	102:21 105:4 107:13	3:20,23 112:16 114:20
57:5	sole	107:25 108:8,10,15	standard
sixmonth	138:6	109:3 110:8,10,18	29:20,25 152:3 162:9
18:21	solely	111:11 113:3,14	standards
sixth	81:2	114:5 115:12 123:23	72:16
1:3 6:14	someones	124:2 131:23	standing
skim	87:7 124:25	specifically	25:23
162:17	sorry	61:16 74:15 81:24	started
skipping	42:5 45:19 46:4 85:9	106:25 109:23	7:18 25:15 26:17 42:8
121:3	92:21 107:10 112:18	111:22 114:2 116:7	67:22
smith	121:10 128:11 130:9	135:2	starting
2:10 6:22,22 12:25	140:21 155:16	speculate	125:15
14:24 17:17,22 25:13	160:18	113:20,24 122:8	starts
25:22 30:18 31:24	sort	speculation	146:23
34:2,5,11,14 35:10	25:8 42:10 46:2,21	74:18 124:24	state
35:16,21 36:3,23	70:3 82:20 87:2	speech	1:18 63:23 145:9
37:8,13,24 38:11	127:7,16 129:17	117:3,13 144:19	164:3,8

-			
	1 2 0	l	1 2 2 4 2 4 6 4 2 2
stated 52.0.105.25.142.22	2:8	suit	3:2 4:2 164:2,2
52:9 105:25 142:23	stretch	16:10,12 114:24 115:4	table
statement	108:20	suite	47:2,3,4 83:8,16 84:2
127:25 128:4 135:10	strictly	2:3 6:5	84:6,7,9
142:20 152:24	81:6	suited	tables
states	students	25:8	83:10 84:15,21
23:20 32:22 142:15	53:8	sullivan	tabloid
144:8	study	2:7 126:21 127:4	25:2
stay	18:7	sullivans	take
162:14	stuff	126:18	6:10 8:8,10 9:5,8,21
stayed	23:22 24:23,24	summer	10:25 11:4 13:4
153:18	stupidly	18:25 20:9	15:25 46:4 49:19
stelter	123:8	suppose	55:2 77:16 89:9
10:11,14,14,16	subject	55:17	116:14 117:15
stern	61:20,24 62:11 69:2	supposed	132:12 136:7,22
103:15	104:9	69:22 120:7,12	137:13,15 140:6
stint	subjective	supreme	148:10,20 152:17
20:24 32:6 33:3 41:14	29:20	28:11 144:9	153:12 155:19
44:16	subjects	sure	156:10,23 159:15
stipulated	136:5	7:20 24:2 35:7 43:21	162:7
5:2,6,10	submit	44:2 48:19 51:24	taken
stipulations	30:2	53:25 54:2,6 73:24	1:16 8:12 49:25 66:11
162:9	submitted	77:21,22 78:2,14	66:16 98:11 99:13
stolen	65:16	83:16 102:10 115:13	100:13 116:20
144:7	subscribed	122:15 128:9,17	136:16 161:25 162:2
stop	163:11	136:9,12	talk
119:16 144:10 153:10		surprised	16:15,18 30:10 34:15
	subsequent 91:22		47:15,16 49:14 82:23
stopped		45:25 48:20 89:15,18	84:24 99:18 104:12
44:17	subsequently	surreptitiously	ı
stories	78:5	69:6 70:9,15 72:4	162:10
23:13 27:4 30:2,7 34:6	substance	surrounding	talked
34:16 43:12,17 48:5	15:2	90:9,16	14:22,25 15:3 50:16
48:17 49:2,6 55:2	substantive	survey	121:22
63:20	61:22 149:9	71:16	talking
story	suck	swear	28:3,11 47:12 65:7
27:6 30:9 32:15 36:13	159:13	7:6	66:21 82:25 102:17
48:13 58:17,20 59:2	suddenly	switched	104:16,18,19 116:21
59:11,13 61:21 68:8	107:14	135:15	123:17 139:2
68:24 71:17 72:17,19	sued	sworn	tape
73:3,7 74:9,12,14,17	16:4 99:17,21,25	5:12,14 7:8 163:11	9:8 10:25 86:3,6,9,10
74:18 82:22 89:19	sufficient	164:11	103:6,18 104:3,7,8
90:6 95:18 111:5	104:13	system	104:15,17,23 105:2,3
124:17 129:22	suggest	11:23 95:4 126:24	105:18,23 106:3,6,9
stracher	123:6		106:13,20 107:2,13
112:14	suing	T	107:21,24 108:2,16
street	130:21	t	108:22 109:12

			raye 27
110.15 05 111.5 10	tootified	thinking	tim of ware as
110:15,25 111:5,10	testified	thinking	timeframes
111:23 112:2,5 114:4	!	49:11 56:13 119:17	12:6
120:16,18,19,24	104:21 107:12 109:4	third	times
121:8 122:19,24,25	110:7 114:22 151:24	125:17 130:23 142:14	10:12 45:2,5,8,11,13
123:2,3,9,21 124:10	159:7	thirdparty	45:20 47:19 80:25
124:15,17,20 126:11	testify	68:4	109:4
136:22 137:14	114:25	thomas	timing
147:20 155:20 156:6	testifying	15:16 144:2	43:22
tapes	65:4	thought	tina
105:12	testimony	25:6 37:25 45:19	129:22
team	8:12,14 70:12 103:24	59:10 73:7,11 103:4	tissue
84:8 98:10	164:13	103:9 115:4,14	54:5
teams	text	116:24 117:5,9,10,13	
83:14,17	117:7 146:6,7,7,8,12	132:6 156:15,16,17	22:22 23:5 31:9 41:17
teenage	146:23 152:11,12	156:20,24 161:23	42:3,8 44:10,11
50:11	thank	thousands	79:13 80:16 96:14
telephone	122:15	77:22	137:8 138:16
91:6,13	thats	three	titles
television	17:22 50:21 79:5	21:22 34:13 82:24	17:21
21:9 48:25 87:9	122:15 140:16,24	141:6	tmz
tell	thing	time	103:14 104:9,14
			l '
18:2 27:22 28:16 30:7	23:24 58:23 71:6	5:9 6:7 8:7,10 16:6	today
30:10 41:5 45:9	77:17 145:22,25	19:21 20:11,14,19	8:14 12:22 16:19 34:8
46:16 59:4,9 77:7	things	23:3,8,11 24:25 25:9	53:17 54:8,18 57:7
88:24 91:7,14 92:12	33:22,24 47:17 65:10	25:15,18 26:2,8,13	70:13 90:23 103:24
92:15,16,17 94:14	70:24 77:13,14 82:21	26:17 27:12 33:18	107:3,12 109:5 110:7
103:11 106:21 107:2	think	41:16,18 42:15 43:9	112:24 125:16
107:5 111:3	21:3 27:19 29:3 30:16	43:13,18 44:17,20	133:21 143:19
telling	30:20 38:6,13,16	46:8,9,10,20,23	todays
86:5 90:6 91:10	41:20 42:3,4 43:22	49:24 50:4 67:20	6:6 9:14,17
tender	44:6 53:22 55:3,23	71:15 73:6 77:16	told
121:12 122:5	58:13 60:13 62:6	79:7 81:13,15,16,18	9:8 10:24 16:13,21
tenure	65:19 67:22 68:21	81:21 83:11 84:2,24	40:22 41:9,17 44:4
77:15 82:14	69:18 77:20 84:4	85:19,20 86:16 93:25	51:13 88:14,20,23
teo	86:24 87:9 93:6,10	96:13 97:24 98:14,19	101:21 133:15,19
54:3	93:14 108:6 110:20	100:19 101:23 102:3	136:21 155:19
term	113:5,7,8 122:19	102:5 103:16 105:19	tommy
33:19,20 42:11 44:12	125:3 127:14,23,23	105:21 106:15 108:3	81:9,10 158:17 159:8
49:7 55:4 86:25	133:2,3 138:18,24	108:18 113:10,16,20	tone
96:20	139:9 141:11,21	114:9 115:3 119:16	138:25 139:19
terms	144:3,3,4 149:8	121:20 125:16	tool
14:13 21:7 30:5 40:12	150:8,11,23 151:4,21	129:20,20 132:2	11:20
47:13 49:13 102:17	150:8,11,23 151:4,21	136:15,19 137:9	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	top
150:23	158:22 159:2,2,3,8	139:5 163:5,6	21:23 49:4,5 118:3
terry	161:10 162:8,13,16	timeframe	130:19 131:9 144:6
1:6 6:11 7:16 87:18	162:19	44:3	156:14
	I	I	ı

	l			
topic	tuesday	129:13	verbal	
9:6,11 11:5,7,11 12:9	118:4	unfair	88:5	
12:11,15,18 35:20	turn	117:9	verbatim	
36:2 38:12 62:20,23	119:21 125:13 130:17	unfavorable	40:23,25	
69:16 91:23 127:6	131:8 132:15	64:5	version	
topics	twitter	unheard	154:23	
12:14 13:11,20 14:11	58:5,21 65:17	86:19	versus	
17:18 23:21 24:7	two	united	6:13 38:8 131:11,13	
69:12,23	9:19 10:24 19:4 21:22	144:8	131:21	
topless	34:19 80:3 81:23	university	video	
132:17	82:24 138:17	18:4,6,10	6:3 11:7 12:14 13:23	
totillo	type	unpleasant	13:24 14:3 68:4,20	
119:15	11:22 24:17,21 26:6	127:3	70:15 71:10 72:4,9	
town	types	unusual	85:2,5,7,10 86:17,23	
97:6	43:12 47:23 138:21	42:23 84:13,18 87:12	86:25,25 87:2,13,19	
traffic		87:15 93:11	88:6,13,15,17,19	
49:15 95:20,22 96:5	U	update	89:4,6,14,23 90:7,9	
transcript	u	154:15 155:5,5 156:8	90:17,21,25 91:5,13	
11:19 126:8 146:24	132:5	upset	91:15,24 92:11,11,13	
transcripts	ultimately	142:3,6 158:23 159:5	92:23 93:4,8,11,19	
11:17 12:4 13:15,19	116:13	urology	93:23 94:4,22 95:9	
86:13 117:19	unbelievable	128:15	96:7,16,18,24 97:4,7	
transmit	106:20	use	97:11,14,16,19,24	
14:19	uncircumcised	11:21 14:18 30:11	98:20,22,25 99:12,16	
transmits	126:22 127:3	33:19,20 40:5 41:2	99:23 100:3,8,17,20	
105:13	unconstitutional	49:7,14 140:18 141:2	101:6,11,12 105:11	
trial	116:25 117:3,12 135:7	142:8	106:23 112:20 116:4	
5:9	140:8 146:14 150:25	users	116:14,20 117:7,8	
tribune	153:20 156:25	49:3,5,6,7,12,16 68:19	124:6 125:9 132:23	
21:5,7,21 22:2	unconstitutionality	usually	132:25 133:6,22	
tried	139:17	40:24	134:10,18 137:14	
51:17	unconstitutionally	utterly	140:6,13 141:15	
true	150:5 156:19	53:2	142:17 144:18,18	
82:13 128:17 164:12	understand		145:4,16 146:6	
truing	7:22 26:18 40:3 41:4	\mathbf{V}	147:10,12,24 148:4	
128:3	50:6 55:14 65:17	validity	148:10,17,21,25	
truth	84:12 85:19 98:16	115:8	149:3,5,8,24 150:7	
29:14,15 132:19	133:23 137:2 144:2	value	150:10,13 151:3,6,13	
try	understanding	60:8 64:21 66:14	151:16 152:2,10,17	
93:3,7	36:6 62:2 70:11 91:3	variety	152:18,21 153:4,6,11	
trying	96:9 103:13 104:11	12:6 29:12 30:4,16	154:11,18,24 155:11	
55:11 65:17 69:23	133:6,10 141:14	49:13 56:8 69:3	156:5,9,11,14,15,16	
105:14 108:14	144:22	vast	157:6 160:2,19,25	
110:11,20 115:25	understood	64:15 80:4	161:6,21	
110:11,20 113.23	118:2	ventura	videographer	
157:2	underwater	6:5	2:14 6:2 7:4 49:22	
131.4			2.17 U.2 1.7 TJ.22	

			1490 2
50 2 00 0 12 12 (12		164.16	
50:2 98:8,12 136:13	W 52.5 9 121.11 22	164:16	widely
136:17 163:2	52:5,8 121:11,22	weak	71:5 95:20
videos	wait	103:9 115:15	wife
70:23 71:4 72:10,13	41:22 108:22	wear	15:10 132:20,24
85:9	waive	67:6	133:25 135:13,14
videotape	37:2,3,15,17 73:13	wearing	wifes
3:5 8:18,21 68:14	waived	125:19 127:11,15	135:11,12
163:3	5:5	wears	wikipedia
videotaped	want	127:12	129:8 130:11
1:16 6:10	7:17,20 33:6 34:15	weaver	willfully
vietnam	43:21 44:2 49:19	46:18 121:25	123:5
144:8	54:25 69:16 72:9	web	william
view	75:3,11 84:24 99:17	49:14	1:17 164:7,23
26:12 28:7 30:8,12	105:10 108:23	webpage	willing
33:24 38:10 61:9	112:18 113:24,25	68:4	25:20 26:7,9,13
67:16 68:13 87:23,25	114:23 118:18	website	willingness
88:19 96:24 124:20	156:20 162:7,15,15	28:20 34:23 35:4,8,14	26:22
147:9 151:15 153:3	wanted	38:14,15 40:10 49:8	wisconsin
viewed	32:11 40:13 41:6,9	55:24 56:18,24 59:24	18:6,10
33:15,17 87:22 88:3,8	122:22 140:22 142:8	63:16,20,24 79:16,17	wish
95:20 96:7,10,16,18	151:14	79:20 95:23 100:25	35:19 77:25 78:3
96:22 97:4,13,16	i .	105:19 120:8 122:17	wishes
90.22 97.4,13,10 viewers	war 144:8	127:9 149:10,17,20	121:11
	1	, ,	1
49:8 68:13,19 149:4,7	washington	149:24 150:6 153:13	withdraw
151:12	2:9	153:16	34:17
viewing	wasnt	websites	witness
29:6 67:9 97:23	40:16 45:10 106:15	41:12 80:22,25 149:11	6:24 7:6 9:2 17:19
147:12,13	124:18 130:10 142:2	149:21	24:3 33:9 54:22
views	143:17 153:8	wednesday	69:22 164:10,13,18
69:18	watch	6:6 130:19	woman
vindicated	96:24 142:17 147:20	week	132:22 133:22 134:18
139:18 152:14	154:5,20 155:22	16:2,3,7	wont
vindictive	156:22	weeks	9:9 11:2 116:16
55:18	watched	82:18,24	136:23 155:20
vindictively	88:10 91:5	weighing	woodland
56:16,22	watching	28:4	6:5
violate	117:8 126:10 147:3	welcome	word
146:9	149:8 154:4	34:14 150:17	40:5 41:2 49:11 50:11
visconti	way	went	82:16 140:18 141:17
1:17 7:5 164:7,23	8:2 29:4 32:24 41:10	22:10,14 32:8 42:20	141:18 142:2,6,9,10
visual	52:15 59:5 66:12	43:24 103:15	145:11 147:8,15,17
61:22	68:11 84:14 105:8	whereof	words
vulgar	109:5 110:9 123:2,17	164:18	40:24,25,25 41:6
52:15	125:17 130:15	wide	121:10 141:3,13
	141:23 142:3,11	12:5 29:12 30:3,16	145:11
	157:9 159:25 160:7	69:3	work
	131.7 137.23 100./	07.3	WUIK
	•	•	•

	l	1	l
14:19 19:2 25:4 31:6	53:18 54:9 122:4	yesterdays	11
42:13,18 43:2 44:22	writing	146:24	50:4 98:10
45:3,15,18,21,22,24	9:7 34:23 71:3,5,6	york	112
	11 78:11 120:7	1:17,17,18 6:10,10	3:18
154:5	135:4 139:7	10:12 20:14,20,23	114
worked	written	76:10 164:3,5,9	3:21
26:24 34:6 47:2 80:3	11:5 13:22,24 37:22	youre	12
86:16	48:18 52:10 54:19	16:25 27:20,24 28:2,3	98:14 136:15
working	78:5 137:5,18	28:10 38:3 44:3 50:7	12012447
23:7 25:9,15,18,21	wrong	50:20 51:22,24 64:13	1:8 6:16
26:2,8 27:7 30:25	76:11	65:4 67:13 71:17	13
33:18 46:8 47:9,10	wrote	73:14 80:23 96:20	53:10
47:15,21 79:25 80:5	23:12 39:9,17 40:21	98:17 102:19 104:22	1345
80:13 82:22 85:20	43:14,15,15,16 50:21	105:14 107:14	1:17 6:9
workplace	51:2,25 52:21 53:5	110:21 112:23	136
123:17,22 126:11	62:25 63:2,4,6,8,14	113:17 120:6 122:8	4:4
workplaces	63:18,20 77:14,17	124:8 125:4 137:3	1400
127:24 128:5,9	78:2 88:4 134:3,5,22	139:2 150:16 152:22	145:11
works	135:7 137:9 140:23	152:24	15
7:23	142:21 143:11		1:13
world	144:24 145:14	Z	1536
70:25 130:22	wtf		118:19
worth	120:7,10	0	1537
144:20	wwe	00142	119:22
wouldnt	65:14	3:20 112:11,16	1538
24:20 27:9 86:21	05.14	00157	121:5
92:12,15 105:2,10	X	3:20 112:11,13,16	1539
128:10,14 134:6	X	01	125:14
W0W	1:5,12 3:2 4:2	1:13 6:7	154
108:22		01536	4:8
	Y	3:23 114:17,20 118:3	1552
wrap	yahoo	01572	i e
162:15	3:16 31:5,6,9,13,17,22	3:23 114:17,20	130:18,18
wrestler	32:6 33:3,15,18,24	05	1557
57:21,25 65:13 123:11	34:7 35:24,25 41:14	50:4	131:9
wrestling	43:24 44:12,21 46:11	07	1568
123:12,24	67:24,25	98:14	132:16
write	yahoos		15th
12:2 35:4,8,19,25	32:23	1	6:7
39:11,19 40:13 41:6	year	1	16th
41:9 71:9 134:17,19	18:5,17 19:22 20:4	101:2 163:5,6	130:19
writer	31:2,3 81:5	10	17
22:3,9 31:14 43:24	years	1:13 6:7 45:5 46:13	3:8
122:3 137:19,21	21:22 53:10 115:10	49:24	1899
writers	yesterday	100	2:8
44:19	13:6	157:12 158:20 159:5	1925
writes	15.0		2:3
	I	I	I

			Page 31
1995 18:18 20:13,20 1996 18:24,25 19:14 20:21 20:22 1999 19:17 20:22,23 1st 81:5 2 12:9 13:21 24:5 50:3 98:9 20 49:5 136:10 2001 20:6,9,13,25 21:2 2002 21:4 20036 2:9 2005 22:4 2008 22:12,13,15,20 2009 3:12 17:12,16 22:21 24:9 25:4,10,21 30:23,25 44:9 67:22 2010 3:17 31:19,23 32:16 41:15 67:21,23,24,25 68:3 2012 4:11 84:24 112:10 118:4 154:3,9 2013 4:7 41:15 50:9 52:8 78:15 79:4 105:18 132:3 136:23,25 137:6 2014 42:4 78:16 79:10 80:10 82:3	1:13 6:7 163:12 164:19 2045 6:5 20750 6:4 222a 3:3 8:17,20 223 17:25 23:18 223a 3:8 17:10,13,23,24 224a 3:13 31:16,20 39:10 225a 3:18 112:8,15 226a 3:21 114:16,19,22 117:17 227a 4:4 136:21,24 228a 4:8 153:24 154:7 22nd 3:17 31:18,23 25th 4:6 136:23,25 137:6 137:11 29 163:5,6 3 12:11 98:13 136:14 30 100:22 105:10,23 147:4 162:14 31 3:13 31st 80:10 3rd 118:4	34:21 136:18 163:3 40 101:2,7 41 11:6 12:13 161:12 162:2 4th 4:10 154:3,8 5 50 45:13,20 5225 141:10 5226 142:14 5227 143:22 145:9 5228 145:8 54 136:15 55 49:24 59 98:10 5th 112:9 6 6th 3:12 17:12,15 7 8 8 8 3:3 46:13 800 2:3 9 90067 2:4	rage 31
42:4 78:16 79:10		2:4	
	4		
2015	7		
	l	1	